

## HOLLOPETER BOOK III

Book mainly on Edmund Family

Hollopeter brothers married the Tumanda sisters

Names of articles on Edmund Family

Peter Edmunds, Revolutionary War Soldier in 1780

Marion County

# Hollopeter Book III

History of Tumanda as County, Ohio

Location of Documents on Edmund Family

Zephaniah Hollopeter and Elizabeth Hollopeter by Kenneth Brown

Translation of letters

Index

Index of letters

Index of names

Index of places

Index of dates

Index of events

Index of the Hollopeter family

The Hollopeter family in Wayne Co., Ohio

Index of the Hollopeter family



### **HOLLOPETER BOOK III**

Book mostly on Edmond Family

Hollopeter brothers married the Edmonds sisters

Newspaper articles on Emeline Edmonds

Peter Edmonds, Revolutionary Authorization to join DAR etc.

Moravian Church Records

History of Tuscarawas County, Ohio

Copies of Documents on Estate of Peter Edmonds

Zephaniah Edmonds and Elizabeth Heminger by Kemble Stout

Tombstone photos

Maps

Land Entries

Group Sheets

Funeral Records

Biographies

Church History

Ancestral File Group Sheets

War Soldiers buried in Wayne Co., Ohio

Other lines like WARNER, etc.













house on the river bank just north of the Hastings roller mill. It was the social center for the first resi-

Horton the well known local merchant. Alvin Bailey owned one of the first mills in the settlement.

merchants of the settlement he afterwards became one of the leading men of the commu-

# REAL DAUGHTER OF THE REVOLUTION

MRS. EMELINE E. WALTON OF  
MAPLE GROVE TOWNSHIP  
BEARS THAT DISTINCTION.

IS A MEMBER OF  
LOCAL CHAPTER D. A. R.

Remembers Stories Told by Her  
Father When She Was  
But a Child.

Few women now have the privilege to boast their father fought in the Revolutionary War.

The organization in Hastings of a chapter of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution was the means of bringing the fact to light that in Maple Grove township, Barry county lived such a one—Mrs. Emeline E. Walton. It is a desire supreme with every D. A. R. chapter to discover a "real daughter" for their roster, but few are so fortunate as has been the Emily Virginia Mason chapter. To Mrs. J. B. Marshall, of Nashville, goes the credit for the happy discovery—an account of a family gathering at Mrs. Walton's in the county correspondence column of a local paper giving her the first clue. Over a year and a half ago work was commenced on the necessary data, and facts, and at the April 6, 1940 meeting of the national board in Washington, the papers were verified, and at the June meeting, Mrs. Walton was granted the customary pension of eight dollars a month, which this patriotic organization gives to all "real daughters" where the degree of necessity exists to warrant it, and for Mrs. Walton this modest sum means much and will warrant her in indulging in some luxuries and even comforts hitherto denied her in the declining years of her life.

where with her husband she still resides, in a picturesque log house one of the few still remaining in that section of the county. Their farm is located in the southern part of the township, where it joins Baltimore on the West, and Assyria on the South, and is one half mile from the Evangelical church. The distance is counted 14 miles from Hastings. She has been for many years a member of the Evangelical church near her home, and is also a member of the Lacey W. C. T. U.

Mrs. Walton is modest and retiring by nature and while the honors and attentions recently showered upon her, have almost overwhelmed her at times, they have been received with the genuine pleasure and appreciation of a child, which has made it especially delightful to the chapter to honor her. In appearance she carries her 77 years well, being rosy cheeked and but slightly gray. She has a splendid memory, recalling names and initials much more readily than many of the younger generation. Both she and Mr. Walton are fond of good reading, and the gift from the local chapter of the American Monthly is greatly enjoyed. Aside from her pension Mrs. Walton has received from the National Society a gold spoon which they present to every "real daughter."

The Emily Virginia Mason Chapter are very proud of their "real daughter" and trust she may live long to enjoy the honors which have come to her in the sunset of her life.

Concerning her father, Mrs. Walton furnishes us the following interesting information:—Peter Edmunds was of English descent and was born in Pennsylvania, August 1, 1760 and died in Wayne county, Ohio, August 4, 1854, when 94 years old. He is buried about three miles from West Wooster, Ohio, in what is known as the Warner cemetery. He was married three times. His first wife was Pheobe Davis, by whom he had two children, David and Nathaniel; his second wife was Elizabeth Warner by whom he had nine children, Peter, Edward, Benjamin, Simon, Elizabeth, Catherine, Rosan and Rebecca. His third wife, mother of Mrs. Walton, was Mrs. Martha Anstrew Bechtel, whom he married in 1832. She was born in 1790 and died in 1879.

About 1800 Mr. Edmunds removed to Ohio settling in Tuscarawas county, and in 1813 he located a government farm in Wayne county, where he moved in 1814, remaining there until his death.

He was a man of wonderful vitality and powerful physique, standing over six feet and built in proportion. Mrs. Walton relates an interesting occurrence to show his strength. At one time he happened to be in a narrow fenced-in lane when a deer, closely pursued by dogs appeared before him. It attempted to clear the fence, but he caught it single handed and killed it on the spot. He was a member of the Moravian church and strictly temperate. Mrs. Walton tells at one time he bought a pipe, and after smoking it placed it in his pocket supposing it empty, but his clothes were soon dis-

## WOMEN'S CLUB NEWS

Edited by the Press Committee of the Hastings Women's Club.

The last meeting for the year was held in the council room afternoon of June 17th. The session was a long one, as several matters to be settled. Powers announced that books for 1910-11 were ready for distribution. It was moved that the program, as thus far planned, should be accepted and then referred to those who had proposed. To the regret of all Mrs. Clark resigned from active membership. It was decided that the club library must be kept from free circulation, and that of again opening the library purchasing membership to be left in the hands of the members. Mrs. Martha, former president of the club, by telephone message of greeting, announced the gift of some books to the library, the books having been the property of Mrs. Drake, sister, Mrs. Mary Drake.

The reports of the officers given: Miss Gertrude Smith, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Glenna Goodyear, Treasurer; Miss Goodyear, Librarian.

The reports of the following committees were given, each by a member: Library, Mrs. Phyllis Cook; Civic Improvement, Mrs. Holbrook; Educational, Mrs. Cook; Art, Mrs. Mabel Stearns; Charities, Mrs. Hayes; Civil Service, Mrs. Jessie Woodmansee; Press, Mrs. Pancoast; Historical, Mrs. Johnson; House, Mrs. Clara Curtis, of Detroit, the subject of the Michigan Home at St. Joseph. She volunteers to help with the work on a "tag day" that is to be held in this city, for the purpose of raising money for an fund for the school.

At the conclusion of the meeting Mrs. Belle Burton in a chosen words, thanked the members for their loyalty and courtesy.

A pleasant social hour followed with light refreshments were served by the committee headed by Mrs. Bins.

### Burial of Old Resident

The body of Mrs. George, a pioneer of this city, who was the home of her son, Louis Baker, was brought to the city on Thursday and buried in the Riverside cemetery, Rev. Mr. officiating. During the service Mrs. Baker was known to Little Hubbard, and she some time in the city so Baker served in the civil war his term of enlistment and Mrs. Baker made their home where Mr. Baker was em-



Hastings Banner  
June 1910  
Barry Co Mich.







Few women now have the privilege of boasting their father fought in the Revolutionary War.

The organization in Hastings of a chapter of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution was the means of bringing the fact to light that in Maple Grove township, Barry county lived such a one—Mrs. Emeline E. Walton. It is a desire supreme with every D. A. R. chapter to discover a "real daughter" for their roster, but few are so fortunate as has been the Emily Virginia Mason chapter. To Mrs. J. B. Marshall, of Naselle, goes the credit for the happy discovery—an account of a family gathering at Mrs. Walton's in the county correspondence column of a local paper giving her the first clue.

Over a year and a half ago work was commenced on the necessary data, and facts, and at the April 6, 1910 meeting of the national board in Washington, the papers were verified, and at the June meeting, Mrs. Walton was granted the customary pension of eight dollars a month, which this patriotic organization gives to all "real daughters" where the degree of necessity exists to warrant it, and for Mrs. Walton this modest sum means much and will warrant her in indulging in some luxuries and even comforts hitherto denied her in the declining years of her life.



Mrs. Walton.

Mrs. Walton will be 77 years old on August 16. She was a child of Peter Edmonds by his third wife, her father being 73 years old at the time of her birth, which occurred in 1833, at Plain, Wayne county, Ohio. Her father died when she was 21 years old, leaving to her grandfather to her two oldest children. Her mother survived him twenty-five years, dying to be 89 years old, and died in this county and is buried here. Mrs. Walton has had a family of 15 children, ten sons and five daughters, thirteen of whom are living, five in this county: Clyde O., Enos E., Boaz and Mrs. Frank Ward, in Maple Grove, Mrs. William Rhoades in Baltimore, three in Ohio, Vinton P., Willis O., and Mrs. Emily A. Lahr, three in Battle Creek, J. B. Alvah W., and Mrs. Eugene Holcomb, one in Gratiot county; Mrs. Vernon H. Hammond and one in Wisconsin, John W. Her youngest son Boaz is 32 years old.

She has over 30 grand children, and five great grand children. She came to Baltimore township about 1877 and later moved to Maple Grove,

has a splendid memory, recalling names and initials much more readily than many of the younger generation. Both she and Mr. Walton are fond of good reading, and the gift from the local chapter of the American Monthly is greatly enjoyed. Aside from her pension Mrs. Walton has received from the National Society a gold spoon which they present to every "real daughter."

The Emily Virginia Mason Chapter are very proud of their "real daughter" and trust she may live long to enjoy the honors which have come to her in the sunset of her life.

Concerning her father, Mrs. Walton furnishes us the following interesting information: Peter Edmonds was of English descent and was born in Pennsylvania, August 1, 1760 and died in Wayne county, Ohio, August 4, 1854, when 94 years old. He is buried about three miles from West Wooster, Ohio, in what is known as the Warner cemetery. He was married three times. His first wife was Phoebe Davis, by whom he had two children, David and Nathaniel; his second wife was Elizabeth Warner by whom he had nine children, Peter, Edward, Benjamin, Simon, Elizabeth, Catherine, Rosan and Rebecca. His third wife, mother of Mrs. Walton, was Mrs. Martha Anstrew Bechtel, whom he married in 1832. She was born in 1790 and died in 1879.

About 1800 Mr. Edmonds removed to Ohio, settling in Tuscarawas county, and in 1813 he located a government farm in Wayne county, where he moved in 1814, remaining there until his death.

He was a man of wonderful vitality and powerful physique, standing over six feet and built in proportion. Mrs. Walton relates an interesting occurrence to show his strength. At one time he happened to be in a narrow fenced-in lane when a deer, closely pursued by dogs appeared before him. He attempted to clear the fence, but he caught it single handed and killed it on the spot. He was a member of the Moravian church and strictly temperate. Mrs. Walton tells at one time he bought a pipe, and after smoking it placed it in his pocket supposing it empty, but his clothes were soon discovered afire and he was somewhat burned. Throwing the pipe away he never smoked again. The only relic in Mrs. Walton's possession which was her father's is a sun glass which was his before the Revolution, and which she naturally prizes most highly.

She remembers as a child of his holding her on his knee and telling her war stories, and of the stirring times that followed. His service was as a private in Capt. William Meyers company, Sixth battalion, Northampton county militia, Pennsylvania, of which Nicholas Kern was Colonel. This record is from the Pennsylvania archives, and the family also have a copy of the land grant given to him for service in the Revolution.

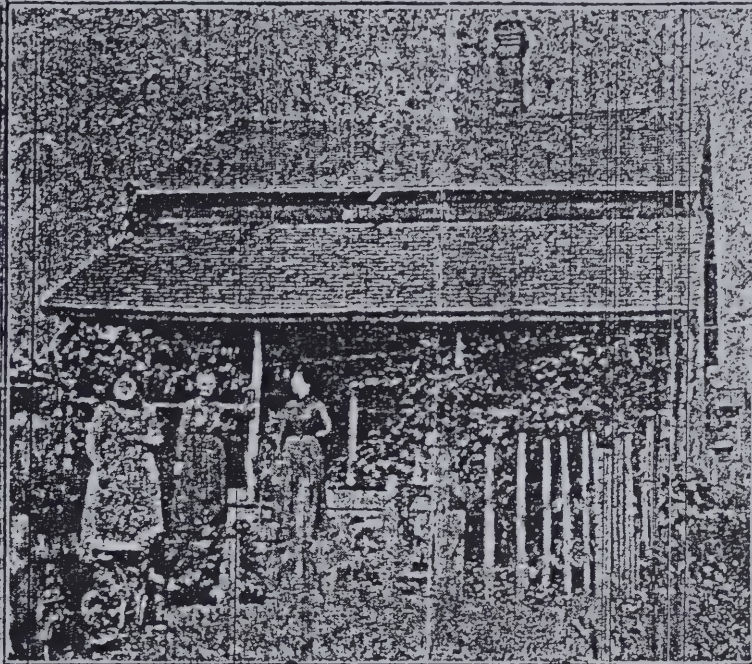






Hastings MI "Banner" 1910 - June

# Barry Co. Has Real Daughter of American Revolution



Log Cabin Home of Mrs. Emeline E. Walton.

The members of the Emily Virginia Mason Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Hastings, are proud of the fact that they have discovered a real daughter of the American Revolution in the person of Mrs. Emeline E. Walton, of Maple Grove township. An interesting account of Mrs. Walton's life will be found on page 9 of this issue of the BANNER.

## REAL DAUGHTER OF THE REVOLUTION

EMELINE E. WALTON, OF MAPLE GROVE TOWNSHIP, BARRY COUNTY, IOWA, IS A MEMBER OF LOCAL CHAPTER D. A. R.

REMEMBERS STORIES TOLD BY HER FATHER WHEN SHE WAS BUT A CHILD.

Few women now have the privilege to boast their fathers fought in the Revolutionary War.

The organization in Hastings of a chapter of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution was the means of bringing the fact to light that in Maple Grove township, Barry county lived such a one—Mrs. Emeline E. Walton. It is a desire supreme with every D. A. R. chapter to discover a "real daughter" for their posterity, but few are so fortunate as has been the Emily Virginia Mason chapter.

To Mrs. J. B. Marshall, of Nashville, goes the credit for the happy discovery—an account of a family gathering at Mrs. Walton's in the county "correspondence" column of a local paper giving her the first clue. Over a year and a half ago work was commenced on the necessary data, and facts, and at the April 8, 1910 meeting of the national board in Washington, the papers were verified, and at the June meeting, Mrs. Walton was granted the customary pension of

where with her husband she still resides, in a picturesque log house, one of the few still remaining in that section of the county. Their farm is located in the southern part of the township, where it joins Baltimore on the west, and Assaria on the south, and is one-half mile from the Evangelical church. The distance is counted 14 miles from Hastings. She has been for many years a member of the Evangelical church near her home, and is also a member of the D. A. R.

Mrs. Walton is modest and retiring by nature and shies the honors and attentions recently showered upon her, have almost overwhelmed her. At times they have been received with the genuine pleasure and appreciation of a child, which has made it especially delightful to the chapter to honor her. In appearance she carries her 77 years well, being rosy cheeked and but slightly gray. She has a splendid memory, recalling names and initials much more readily than many of the younger generation. Both she and Mr. Walton are fond of good reading, and the gift from the local chapter of the American Monthly is greatly enjoyed. Aside from her pension Mrs. Walton has received from the National Society a gold spoon which they present to every "real daughter."

The Emily Virginia Mason Chapter are very proud of their "real daughter" and trust she may live long to enjoy the honors which have come to her in the sunset of her life.

Concerning her father, Mrs. Walton furnishes us the following interesting information: Peter Edmonds was of English descent and was born in Pennsylvania, August 1, 1760 and died in Wayne county, Ohio, August 4, 1854, when 94 years old. He is buried about three miles from West Wooster, Ohio, in what is known as the Warner cemetery. He was married three times.





## WINS PICTURES OFFERED BY THE LOCAL D. A. R. CHAPTER.

## 24 COMPETITORS USED MICH. HISTORY TOPICS

Presentation This Afternoon in High School in Presence of Chapter and Students.

✓ Helen M. Hayes, a Junior, was announced as the winner of the framed copy of the Declaration of Independence offered by the Emily Virginia Mason Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution for the best essay on the early history of Michigan, at a meeting held in the high school at one o'clock this, Wednesday, afternoon. Second place was awarded to Nellie Mason of Hickory Corners, a Junior, third place to Emma P. Bradley, of this city, a senior.

Mrs. W. R. Cook, chairman of the committee conducting the contest explained the motive of the contest and announced the winner, after the meeting was opened by an assembly with a patriotic song.

Mrs. Cook said in part: "This idea of interesting students of the public school in writing patriotic essays was not original with the Hastings Chapter, but early in the organization of the society of the Daughters of the American Revolution such work was

Continued on page four.

## Week for the Purpose of Receiving Subscriptions.

The BANNER has sent notices to several who are in arrears, for subscriptions to which we invite their prompt attention. In the case of a few we shall be obliged to cut their names from the list unless settlement is soon made. For the convenience of those who may be unable to reach the office during the day, the BANNER office will be kept open Wednesday and Saturday evenings each week until further notice.

## SUE MICHIGAN CENTRAL R. R. CO. FOR \$6,000 DAMAGES

E. F. Blake & Co., of Middleville, Declare Locomotive Responsible for Fire on March 21.

Declaring that the fire which destroyed part of their stock on Mar. 21, was due to a locomotive on the Michigan Central railroad, the firm of E. F. Blake & Co., of Middleville, have begun suit in circuit court to recover \$6,000 damages from the railroad company. The action is begun by Hartley E. Hendrick, of that village, and Messrs. Parger & Hicks, Chicago attorneys. The store and goods the plaintiffs declare were valued at \$21,000. The fire is held to have damaged the stock and store to the extent of \$6,000.

Mrs. Burt Phillips and Mrs. Rob Green attended the graduating exercises at Charlotte Thursday.

## WINDSTORM COMPANY DELIVERS 50,000 LETTERS TO POSTOFFICE TUESDAY.

## HAS LEVIED BUT THREE ASSESSMENTS IN 25 YEARS

Each Assessment But 10 Cents on \$100. This Has Paid All Expenses and Losses

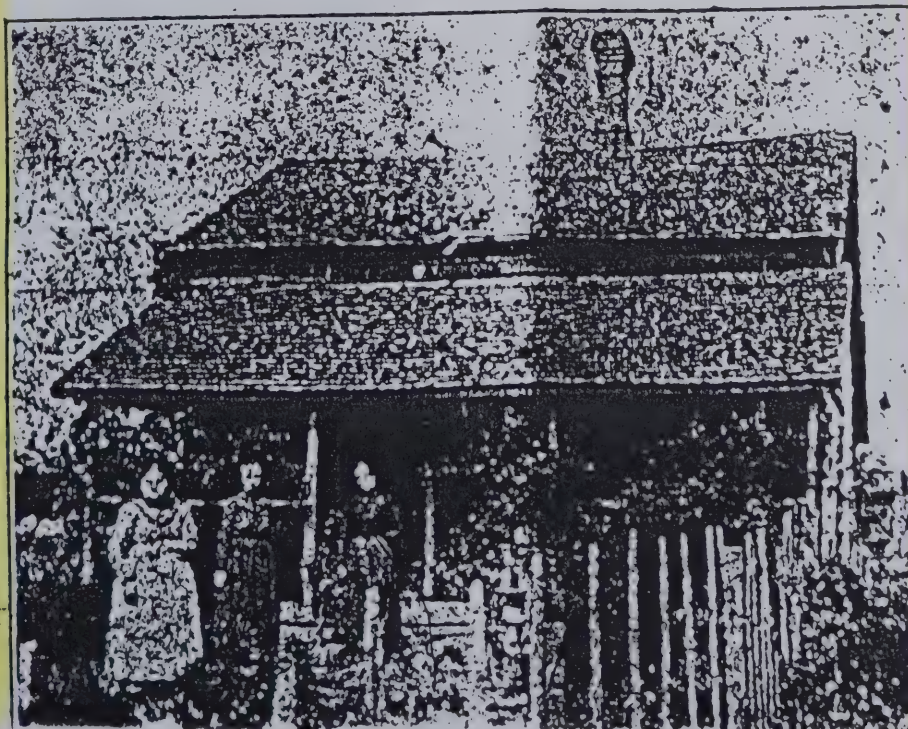
Tuesday of last week the Michigan Mutual Tornado, Cyclone and Windstorm Insurance company surprised the clerks at the postoffice by appearing at one of the side doors with a big dray load of letters to mail. There were 50,000 letters all told, and in each letter was a notice of assessment of 1 cent on each \$100 insured; an annual statement, as prescribed by law; a blank money order, and a return envelope.

If placed so that the edges would just touch, the reading matter on each envelope would extend about 40 inches, or in other words the reading matter in the 50,000 letters would make a continuous paper strip from this city to Grand Rapids. The postage on the 50,000 notices cost \$1,000, and the weight of the entire lot was over a ton and a half. The extra labor involved in caring for the money order business of this company has compelled the government to add another clerk in the Hastings postoffice.

Starting with 159 members in 1863, \$163,710 of insurance in 1885.

Continued on page seven.

## Barry Co. Has Real Daughter of American Revolution



## A LUNCHEON IS GIVEN FOR MISS BUTLER

The Misses Grant Give Unique Kitchen Shower in Her Honor Monday.

The Misses Mary and Grace Grant entertained at luncheon Monday complimentary to Miss Lavie Butler. The centerpiece was laid out in front of the guest of honor was a bright new colander bearing a bowl of the same flowers, a radiating from this white ribbon which went to each place end in mysterious shaped article wrapped in white tissue paper. Four-course menu was served, and at the end of the third, permission was given to open the packages. At which proved to be some useful kitchen utensil, which in due time was presented to the bride-elect.

After luncheon exquisite hand-decorated cards bearing a cupid clouds scattering letters which made the first name of the bride couple were given the guests. Favours from Miss Butler; on the back the hostesses had written original sentiments the reading of which occasioned much merriment. Twelve were present.





September 19, 1962

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify that, under the Militia Loan of 1 April 1784, a certificate of public debt, Number 19063, in the amount of £ 3.13.6, was issued in the name of P E T E R E D M U N D S , for a tour of active duty in the Northampton County Militia, which he performed as a member of Captain William Myer's Company, during the period November 21 -- December 23, 1781.



*Frank B. Evans*  
Frank B. Evans  
Archivist and Chief  
Division of Public Records

Authority: Counterfoil dated June 18, 1791; Militia Loans of 1784 and 1785, "Public Debt," Records of the Comptroller General, at the Division of Public Records.







EDMONDS, Peter

Place: Warner Cemetery back of the Leo Warner home, in a provate cemetery near a grove, 2 miles west of Wooster along the Lincoln Highway.

G.M. Square, 3-tier granite monument and Wooster-Wayne D.A.R. marker

M.I. "Peter Edmonds, died July 30, 1854. Aged 94 years. Elizabeth, wife of Peter Edmonds, died Jan 24, 1830 aged 60 years 9 mo., 18 days

Source:

*Soldiers of the American Revolution buried in  
Wayne Co, Ohio*

*R929.377161 D265a*



THE ARCHIVES OF THE MORAVIAN CHURCH  
BETHLEHEM, PENNSYLVANIA

Collectees:

Archives of the Northern Province of  
the Moravian Church in America  
Archives of the Moravian Congrega-  
tion of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania  
Malin Library of Moravian Literature



Office of the Archivist  
Main Street at Elizabeth Avenue  
Bethlehem, Pennsylvania

Under Supervision of:

The Provincial Elders' Conference of  
the Moravian Church in America,  
North  
The Board of Trustees of the Beth-  
lehem Moravian Congregation

The undersigned certifies herewith that records in the keeping of the Archives of the Moravian Church, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, contain the following entries or state the following facts:

Edmond Edmonds

1. The Church-Book, of the United-Brethren: in Sichen, begun A.D: MDCCCLVI on the last of the introductory pages (preceding page # 1 of the records) states:

The Congregation in Sichen was settled by the Rev.d Mr. Joseph Spangenberg [August Gottlieb Spangenberg] Received into the Congregation..... Edmond Edmonds, Nov.r 6, 1757\*; admitted to Sac.r.t, Jan.y 1, 1759.

\* Note: In the catalogue quoted under No. 2 the date of his reception in the congregation is given as Sept. 6, 1757.

2. Catalogue of the Brethren and Sisters and Children belonging to the Congregation and Society in Gnadenhütten on the Mahoning Creek, Jan. 1st, 1785 states:

Edmund Edmonds - Religion, Presb.

Where & when born - Simsbury, Connect.  
March 14th, 1721.

Married - Jul. 5th, 1739

Trade or Occupation - Miner & Dish Turner.

3. The Transactions of the Moravian Historical Society, Vol. II, contains a paper written by the late Robert Rau entitled "Sketch of the History of the Moravian Congregation at Gnadenhütten on the Mahoning". Page 404 of this account records that Edmund Edmonds, with his wife and seven children, moved from Sichen to Gnadenhütten on the Mahoning, in Pennsylvania, in October, 1771.

4. On page 412 of the paper referred to under No. 3, Mr. Rau further states that Peter Edmonds and his family moved from Gnadenhütten to Ohio in April, 1800.





Collection:

Archives of the Northern Province of  
the Moravian Church in America  
Archives of the Moravian Congrega-  
tion of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania  
Melin Library of Moravian Literature



Office of the Archivist  
Main Street at Elizabeth Avenue  
Bethlehem, Pennsylvania

Under Supervision of:

The Provincial Elders' Conference of  
the Moravian Church in America,  
North  
The Board of Trustees of the Beth-  
lehem Moravian Congregation

Peter Edmonds

5. The Church-Book of Eichen, referred to in No. 1, above, contains the following entry under the year 1760  
Peter Edmonds Son of Edmond and Elisabeth Edmonds was born July 27.th and was baptised into the Death of Christ Oct.r 5 by Mr. E. Gambold.

6. The Church Book of the congregation at Allendangel, Lynn Township, Pennsylvania, Kurzer Historischer Bericht von der Sammlung, Pflanzung und Einrichtung dess Gemeinleins in Allendangel (man soll Anno 1753 Lynn Township genannt)...  
Ein Register der zu dem Gemeinlein in Lynn gehörigen Familien.  
Tauf Register; Register der Erwachsen-getauft- und durch die Aufnahme der Gemeine einverloibten Geschwister: Eheschlag-Register; Register der in die Societät aufgenommenen Glieder; Register derer Hingegangenen und auf unserm Gottes-Acker beordigten Hüften unsrer Geschwister.

- (page 362) Fryday Novber 13th 1772 on the Elder Feastival was received in the Society.... Peter Edmonds
- (page 305) 1780 - Sunday Febr 27th. In the Congregation Meeting was Addet by Reception into the Congregation the Single Brother Peter Edmonds.
- (page 330) 1782 - Whitsunday. May 19th. Went for the first Time with the Congregation to the Lord Supper the Singl Brother Pater Edmonds.
- (page 342) ~~7~~ 30th. of Martch. 1791. were joined in H: Matrimony by Br. George Smith the Widower- Br. Peter Edmonds & the S. Br. Elisabeth Warner.
- (page 267) born Augt: 30. 1792. Gns: Hütten - Peter Son of Peter & Elisabeth Edmonds, was Baptized by Br. George Smith, Sept: 2. Sponsors Edmund & Elisabeth Edmonds Grant Parents and Paul & Hanna Croor

- (page 342) Easter Monday April 17th. 1786. Were joined in H. Matrimony by Br. John Fred. Mörhing, the S. Br. Peter Edmonds, & the S.Br. Phoebe Davis.
- (page 265) 1787. born July 11th in the morning about 4 o'clock Gns: Hütten - David, Son of Peter and Phoebe Edmonds was Baptized on Sunday July 15th by Br. George Sponsors Edmund & Elisabeth Edmonds and Joseph





THE ARCHIVES OF THE MORAVIAN CHURCH  
BETHLEHEM, PENNSYLVANIA

Collections:

Archives of the Northern Provinces of  
the Moravian Church in America  
Archives of the Moravian Congrega-  
tion of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania  
Malin Library of Moravian Literature



Office of the Archivist  
Main Street at Elizabeth Avenue  
Bethlehem, Pennsylvania

Under Supervision of:

The Provincial Elders' Conference of  
the Moravian Church in America,  
North  
The Board of Trustees of the Beth-  
lehem Moravian Congregation

Peter Edmonds - continued

- (page 266) Sarrah Everit.  
1789. born Febr. 9 Gnadenhütten - Nathanael  
Son of Peter and Phoebe Edmonds, was Baptised  
Febr: 15th 1789 by Br. George Smith. Sponsors  
Edmunds Edmund.
- (page 402) March 25th 1790. departed this Life happily the  
Married Sister Phoebe Edmonds, Late Davis; She  
was born at Oblong Dutchess-County in the State of  
New York, was Educated a Quaker, come with her  
Parents to Gnadenhütten, was received into the  
Congn by holy Baptism July 21st 1776. Admitted  
to the holy Communion March 23th 1780. Was  
married to the present Widower Peter Edmonds April  
17th 1786. with whom She lived an agreeable and  
contented life, tho' in great poverty. her heart  
was attached to our dr. Lord and Saviour; in her  
last Sickness which lasted about 3 Weeks. she Suffered  
very much, her longing and desire to be at home  
with her dr. Lord encreased day by day; Br. & Sr.  
Smith visited her several times and Blossed her for  
her departure. She left behind 2 little Sons, her  
Remains were Burried in our Barring place During  
the usual Liturgy. She now Rests in Peace, her  
age 34 years, one Month, 6 Days.

Note: In the catalogue referred to under No. 2, above, Peter  
Edmonds' occupation is given as that of a farmer.

*Kenneth G. Hamilton*  
Kenneth G. Hamilton  
Archivist  
Bethlehem, Pennsylvania  
December 6, 1961

*Rev. Vernon Nelson*





Clay township" - pg 516

John Heckewelder and William Edwards, accompanied by five Indian brethren, arrived at Gnadenhutten, June 18, 1798, after a very difficult and fatiguing journey through the wilderness from Fairfield, Canada. Heckewelder built the first house in Gnadenhutten, and moved into it Sept. 29, 1798. It stood on Lot 3, west corner of Main and Cherry streets. Paul Greer, Peter Edmonds, Ezra Warner and Peter Warner, the first permanent white settlers, came from Gnadenhutten, on the Mahoning, Pennsylvania, May 29, 1799. They cleared a few acres of land west of the river, opposite Gnadenhutten, on land now owned by the Patricks, and all returned to Pennsylvania for their families in the autumn of the same year, except Paul Greer, who remained at Gnadenhutten. The first wagons arrived from Pennsylvania in June 1799, and brought John and Dorothea Jungman, and Gottfried S. & Catherine Oppelt, missionaries, on their way to Canada. Rev. William Edwards, June 18, 1799, after a year's residence at Gnadenhutten as assistant to Heckewelder, removed to Goshen. Rev. Mortimer, of Goshen, preached his first sermon at Gnadenhutten, June 23, 1799, to 17 white people and 6 Chippewa Indians. The first communion was served at Gnadenhutten on July 13, 1799, by Rev. Zeisberger to 13 persons, including John Bush and Henry Ballenger, employes of Heckewelder. A store house was raised at Gnadenhutten on what is now Lot 36, south corner of Main and Cherry streets. August 24, 1799, and on the following Oct. 18th David and Dorcas Peter arrived from Bethlehem, and took possession of the store building three days later. November 6, 1799, Jonathan and Sarah Warner and Mary Everett, also Nathan and Anna Deliverance Warner with six children, and Asa and Catherine Walton arrived from Pennsylvania. On the 15th of the same month, Ezra and Magdalina Warner, with four children and Mrs. Hannah Greer, a married sister, also reached their future home on the Tuscarawas.

All these families settled as lessees on the Gnadenhutten tract, west of the river. They were members of the Moravian Church. The beginning of the present century thus found about a half a dozen families settled on this tract in Clay township. Besides the missionaries at Goshen, there were probably no other white men within the limits of what now constitutes Tuscarawas County. The children of Ezra and Maria Magdalina Warner, some of whom were born in Tuscarawas County, were Samuel, Lydia, Ruth, Sarah, Maria Magdalina and Hannah Susanna. All except Ruth moved farther west in 1811, and settled on the Mohican River. The children of Nathan and Ann Deliverance Warner were Massa, Nathan, **Peter**, John, Moses, Joshua, Jesse, Anna and Susanna. The family of Asa and Catherine Walton consisted of six children - Mary, Joel, Jeremiah, Sarah, Elizabeth and Stephen, all born in this





county.

In July, 1800, Rev. Lewis Huebner and wife Christina, arrived at Gnadenhutten from Pennsylvania. Shortly before, Peter and Elizabeth Edmonds, with five children and Peter and Grace Warner with three children came from the Mahoning, Pennsylvania. The family of Peter Edmonds consisted of David and Daniel by his first wife, and Peter, Edward Daniel, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Rosina Bethia, Catherine and Rebecca by his second. . . .

p511

Mrs. Mary Warner, a widow, and Jesse and Hannah Walton reached Gnadenhutten from the Mahoning, Pennsylvania, October 19, 1803, and settled west of the river. The children of Jesse Walton were Boaz, Hannah, Cynthia, Caroline, Hiram, Rosanna, Lucinda and Jesse V. Boaz and Rosanna Walton, with three children, Isaac and Rebecca Simmers, with five children, and Miss Mary Simmers came from Gnadenhutten, Penn., November 19, 1805; also the aged father of Isaac Simmers and Miss Catherine Rhodes, who were not Moravians. The children of Boaz Walton were Joseph, Lydia, Martha, Benjamin, Catherine, Josiah, and Matilda; those of Isaac Simmers were Jese, Sarah, Hannah, Edith, Rebecca, Maria, Martha Melinda and Charlotte. . . .

The first church of white membership in Tuscarawas County was the Moravian Society of Gnadenhutten, which was formed in 1800. In July of that year, Rev. Lewis Huebner and wife arrived at Gnadenhutten from Pennsylvania, and became the first regular pastor of the few Moravian families who had settled in the locality. . . . The first services were held in Heckewelder's cabin, afterward under a spreading tree on the east shore of the river, and from August 1801 in Peter's house, and soon after in Rev. Huebener's parsonage. . . . (in the list of subsequent pastors is the name of Charles Bleck - husband of Mary Ann Warner) . . .

. . . A spot for the church building was selected and cleared June 29, 1804, in the west corner of Lot 28, about a mile west from Gnadenhutten. Rev. Muller arrived in August 1805. The erection of the church building is thus minutely described in the records of the church: "The building was raised in March, 1805, and the roof laid in August. Doors and windows were cut out by Peter Edmonds and Joseph Everett; the chinks were filled by Jonathan Warner in September and October. It was plastered October 11 and 12 by all the brethren and some others. The chimney was completed by Nathan Warner October 15, and in November, logs were sawed for the floors by Mr. Tracy and Daniel Warner. The floors were laid December 3 to 6 by Boaz and Jesse Walton and Joseph Everett. Doors, stairs, windows, etc., were made by Jacob Winsch of Gnadenhutten, and a bake oven was built by Nathan Warner and a garden spot cleared by Peter Edmonds in December. The church was dedicated December 15, 1805, in the presence of about 200 people, and christened Bersheba Church. . . .

Besides the Moravians, the Methodist Episcopal is the only religious denomination that has an organized society within the township. The Moravians were first in the field, but itinerant and zealous Methodist





preachers in a few years invaded the frontier settlements, preaching the Gospel at every opportunity. An account of the inroads which they made upon the Moravian membership is preserved by Rev. George G. Muller, in the records of Beersheba Church. He says: "In July, 1809, a certain Mr. David Smith, with several of his children, four families, arrived here, and were for a time received in the houses of Brothers Jonathan Warner and Asa Walton. Being most of them zealous Methodists, they were very active in persuading others to join them. Here let it be noticed that already, the 15th of December, 1807, a Methodist minister, Rev. Watts, began preaching at Carr's, two miles below us (in Salem township); . . . . at Henry Davis' over the hill, . . . Some families of ours, viz. Nathan Warner's and Peter Warner's and Ezra Warner's, frequented the Methodist meetings more than ours, and already in the spring of 1808, four persons - Grace Warner, Annie Warner, Lydia and Ruth Warner - formally joined the Methodists, and thus excluded themselves from our society. But though Mr. Watts refused, Mr. Holmes and Mr. West, kept meetings at Nathan Warner's and Peter Warner's and since Mr. David Smith and his family arrived here, his son Arariah and others kept frequent meetings at Peter Warner's and Nathan Warner's. . . . In November, 1809, a Methodist minister - James Finley - was sent to preach in these parts. December 10, 1809, Peter Warner came and told me plainly that he intended to join the Methodists, to which I had no objection. December 11, being informed that Mr. Finley desired my attendance at his next meeting at Nathan Warner's, I sent him a letter (explaining) why I could not come, and an address intended to be read to his hearers. He did so, and made suitable remarks thereto. . . . The records further show that under date of March, 1810, "last year Nathan Warner's children, Amasa, Nathan, Peter and Moses, joined the Methodists and this year Lehah, Daniel, and Peter Warner likewise joined. July 8, 1810, for several days the Methodists have had meetings three miles below, at Clark's place . . .







KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That we, Nathan Warner, Daniel Garnett and Elmore G. Warner

ARE HELD AND FIRMLY BOUND unto the State of Ohio, in the penal sum of One Thousand Dollars, to the payment whereof, well and truly to be made, we hereby jointly and severally bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, and administrators; sealed with our seals and dated at Wooster, Wayne county, Ohio, this 26<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno Domini, one thousand eight hundred and fifty four.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that Whereas, the Probate Court, within and for the county of Wayne, hath this day granted to the said Nathan Warner

LETTERS

of Administration on the estate of Peter Edmunds deceased. Now if he the said Nathan Warner

shall make and return unto said Court, on oath, within three months, a true inventory of all monies, goods and chattels, rights, credits and effects of the said

Peter Edmunds which have or shall come to his possession or knowledge, and also, if required by the Court, an Inventory of all the REAL ESTATE of the said

Peter Edmunds if he shall administer according to law all monies, goods, chattels,

rights and credits of the said Peter Edmunds and proceeds of all real estate that may be sold for the payment of his debts,

which shall at any time come in the possession of him the said Nathan Warner

or to the possession of any other person for him if he shall render upon oath, a true account of his administration within eighteen months, and at any other

time when required by the Court or the Law; if he shall pay any balance remaining in his hands upon the settlement of his accounts, to such persons as the

Court or Law shall direct; and if he will deliver the Letters of Administration into Court in case any Will of the said Peter Edmunds

shall be hereafter duly proven, then and in that case, this Obligation shall cease and be void; otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue in law.

Signed and Sealed,  
in presence of

Nathan Warner

Daniel Garnett

Elmore G. Warner







KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that we NATHAN WARNER, DANIEL YARNELL AND ELMORE G. WARNER are held and firmly bound under the State of Ohio, in the penal sum of ONE THOUSAND Dollars, to the payment whereof, well and duly to be made, we hereby jointly and severally bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, and administrators, sealed with our seals and dated at Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, this 26<sup>th</sup> day of SEPTEMBER Anno Domini, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that WHEREAS, the Probate Court within and for the County of Wayne, hath this day granted to the said NATHAN WARNER, Letters of Administration on the estate of PETER EDMONDS, deceased. Now, if he, the said NATHAN WARNER shall make and return unto said Court, an oath, within three months a true inventory of all means, goods and chattels, rights, credits and effects of the said PETER EDMONDS which have, or shall come to his possession or knowledge, and also, if required by the Court, an Inventory of all the REAL ESTATE of the said PETER EDMONDS, if he shall administer according to law all monies, goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said PETER EDMONDS and proceeds of all real estate that may be sold for the payment of his debts, which shall at any time come in the possession of him the said NATHAN WARNER or to the possession of any other person for him if he shall render upon oath, a true account of his administration within eighteen months, and at any other time when required by the Court of the Law; if he shall pay any balance remaining in his hands upon the settlement of his accounts, to such persons as the Court or Law shall direct; and if he will deliver the Letters of Administration into Court in case any WILL of the said PETER EDMONDS shall be hereafter duly proven, then and in that case, this Obligation shall cease and be void; otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue in law.

Signed and sealed in the presence of

NATHAN WARNER  
DANIEL YARNELL  
ELMORE G. WARNER











claims against said estate; but if made by said Administrator were so made without any authority of law and are not properly chargeable against said estate, and said Administrator is not entitled to a credit in his account against said estate for said payments -

This defendant further says that said Administrator is not entitled to a credit on his said account against said estate of fifteen dollars for his travelling and other expenses incurred in settling up said estate for the reason that in the settlement of said estate said Administrator did not incur any expenses either actual or necessary and was not required to perform any services other than such as are required of an Administrator in the Common Course of his duty.

This defendant further says that the assets <sup>of said estate</sup> in the hands of said Administrator including the personal property sold, the cash on hand, accounts collected and personal property yet remaining unsold amount to the sum of two hundred and forty seven dollars and forty six cents and that the debts of said <sup>estate</sup> due and owing to other persons, including expenses of last sickness and costs of administration amount to the sum of two hundred and thirteen dollars and fifty six cents leaving in the hands of said Administrator to be distributed among the heirs of said estate the sum of thirty three dollars and ninety cents.





Probate Court, Wayne County, Ohio  
Samuel Rathburn, et al.

Vs

Petition \_\_\_\_\_sill law

Nathan Warner, Adms. \_\_\_\_\_

And now comes the said SAMUEL RATHBURN one of the defendants named in the petition herein filed and says that he is the owner in his own right of three undivided twelfths of the real estate described in said petition \_\_\_ and in right of his wife, Elizabeth on one undivided twelfth for himself and the other defendants aboved named and in answer to said petition says that it is not true as therein stated that the personal estate and effects of the said PETER EDMONDS, decd. Are insufficient to pay the debts of said decedent, but says that the personal property sold and that yet remaining unsold and debts due said estate are \_\_\_\_\_ sufficient to pay all the legal claims against said estate.

This defendant further says that said Administrator neglected to sell of the personal property of said estate one Bureau of the value of Ten dollars and one lot of corn fodder of the value of Three dollars and that said administrator is liable to said estate for the value of said items of personal property.

This defendant further says that the payments by said administrator for MARTHA EDMONDS of Seven dollars and to DANIEL PICKARD, administrator of NATHANIEL EDMONDS of Twenty dollars and sixty-five cents, charged to said estate in the partial account filed in said Court and evidenced by receipts \_\_\_\_\_ thereunto filed were not made on account of debts due and owing to said persons from or upon legal claims against said estate, but if made by said administrator were so made without any authority of law and are not properly chargeable against said estate; and said administrator is not entitled to a credit in his account against said estate for said payments.

This defendant further says that said Administrator is not entitled to a credit on his said account against said estate of Fifteen dollars for his travelling and other expenses incurred in settling up said estate for the reason that in the settlement of said estate said Administrator did not incur any expenses either actual or necessary and was not required to perform any services other than such as are required of an administrator in the common course of his duty.

This defendant further says that the assets of said estate in the hands of said Administrator including the personal property sold, the cash on hand, accounts collected and personal property yet remaining unsold amount to the sum of Two hundred and forty-seven dollars and forty-six cents and that the debts of said estate due and owing to other persons, including expenses of last sickness and costs of administration amount to the sum of Two hundred and Thirteen dollars and fifty-six cents, leaving in the hands of said Administrator to be distributed among the heirs of said estate the sum of Thirty-Three dollars and ninety cents.







9m-160  
To the Hon. Probate Judge of the Probate  
Court of the County of Wayne and State of Ohio

Nathan Warner Administrator of the Estate  
of Peter Edmonds deceased

Against

Sammuel Rathbun and Elisabeth Rathbun,  
Harold Edmonds, Westley Hollarpeter,  
and Rosannah Hollarpeter, Andrew Hollarpeter  
and Catharine Hollarpeter, Nathaniel Hollarpeter  
and Rebecca Hollarpeter, Benjamin Edmonds,  
Nathan Edmonds, Simon Edmonds, Peter  
Edmonds, Edward Edmonds, Henry Walton  
and Caroline Walton and Martha Edmonds.

7 Your petitioner Nathan Warner Administrator of  
the estate of Peter Edmonds deceased respectfully  
Represents that the Total value of the personal  
Estate and Effects of said deceased as near as  
can be ascertained amount to the sum of Two  
Thousand and thirty four Dollars and forty six  
Cents which will more fully appear by the Certif-  
icate of the Probate Judge of the Probate Court enter-  
tained for said County of Wayne and State aforesaid  
hereunto filed. And that no more  
can be realized therefrom that the amount of debt  
owing by the deceased as near as they can now  
be ascertained amount to the sum of One Thousand  
and fifty six Dollars and sixty eight Cents and  
the amount of the further charges of Administration  
and Court Charges and necessary Expenses in the  
Settlement of said Estate will amount to the sum  
of ~~One Thousand and fifty six Dollars and sixty eight Cents~~ <sup>Two Thousand and thirty four Dollars and forty six Cents</sup>  
Estate and effects of said deceased are insufficient to pay





To the Hon. Probate Judge of the Probate Court of the County of Wayne and State of Ohio

Nathan Warner, Administrator of the Estate of PETER EDMONDS, deceased  
against

Samuel Rathburn and Elisabeth Rathburn, David Edmonds, Wesley Hollowpeter and Rosanah Hollowpeter, Andrew Hollowpeter and Catherine Hollopeter, Mathias Hollowpeter and Rebecca Hollowpeter, Benjamin Edmonds, Daniel Edmonds, Simon Edmonds, Peter Edmonds, Edward Edmonds, Henry Walton and Emaline Walton and Martha Edmonds.

This petitioner, Nathan Warner, Administrator of the Estate of PETER EDMONDS, deceased respectfully represents that the Total Value of the personal estate and effects of said decedent as near as can be ascertained amount to the Sum of Two Hundred and thirty-five dollars and forty-six cents which will \_\_\_\_\_ appear by the certificate of the Probate Judge of the Probate Court within and for said County of Wayne and State aforesaid herewith filed \_\_\_\_\_ (marked or March?) (AD or CAP/D) and find that no more can be realized therefrom that this amount of debts \_\_\_\_\_ by the deceased as nearly as they can now be ascertained amount to the sum of Two (or One) Hundred and Fifty-six dollars and sixty-eight cents and the \_\_\_\_\_ amount of the further charges of the Admin-istrator and court charges and necessary expense in on the settlement of said Estate with the amount to the sum of Two (or Five) Hundred dollars and that the personal Estate and effects are insufficient to pay .....

The rest is unreadable at this point. Will have to work on it or get a better copy. I believe it says "insufficient" and not "sufficient".





Zephaniah Edmonds

1831-1917

and

Elisabeth Heminger

1834-1917

Their Ancestors and Descendants

By

Kemble Stout

*Some of this info  
is inaccurate*





1 DANIEL EDMONDS Born 9 February 1797 Where Gnadenhutton, Pa. When Married 16 Aug. 1821 Died 9 July 1881 Where Bradner, Ohio	2 DANIEL EDMONDS Born 14 March 1721 Where Sinsbury, Conn. When Married 5 July 1739 Died After Aug. 1792 Where prob. Gnadenhutton, Pa.	3 PETER EDMONDS Born 1 August 1760 Where Sichen, N.Y. When Married 30 March 1791 Died 30 July 1854 Where Wayne Co., Ohio	4 ELIZABETH WARNER Born 11 March 1769 Where Sichen, N.Y. Died 24 January 1830 Where Wayne Co., Ohio	5 ZEPHANIAH EDMONDS Born 25 December 1851 Where Wayne Co., Ohio When Married 6 Jan. 1853 Died 28 January 1917 Where Lucerne, Mo.	6 JACOB STAHL Born 1781 Where Pennsylvania When Married c. 1802 Died 1813 Where	7 MARY (POLLY) STAHL Born 4 December 1803 Where Somerset Co., Pa. Died 5 September 1894 Where Bradner, Ohio	8 ELIZABETH EMERT Born c. 1785 Where Bedford Co., Pa. Died 1837 Where Wayne Co., Ohio	9 EDWARD EDMONDS Born 10 July 1714 Where Connecticut When Married 8 Dec. 1739 Died W.P. 3 April 1792 Where Gnadenhutton, Pa.	10 DANIEL WARNER Born 26 August 1740 Where Windham, Conn. When Married 16 Feb. 1768 Died 17 Aug. 1778 Where Gnadenhutton, Pa.	11 SARAH SMITH Born 17 June 1748 Where Salisbury, Conn. Died 15 July 1774 Where Gnadenhutton, Pa.	12 GOTTFRIED STAHL Born June 1747 Where When Married 12 April 1766 Died 31 Jan. 1834 Where	13 DOROTHEA HESS Born 8 Jan. 1746 Where Died 2 Nov. 1832 Where	14 WENDEL EMERT Born Where When Married Died W.P. 10 Feb. 1795 Where Somerset Co., Pa.	15 MARY Born Where Died Where	16 EDMUND EDMONDS Born Where "Great Britain" When Married 24 August 1718 Died 1759 Where	17 HANAH ADDAMS Born 27 March 1688 Where Sinsbury, Conn. Died Where	18 Born Where When Married Died Where	19 Born Where Died Where	20 DANIEL WARNER Born 10 July 1714 Where Connecticut When Married 8 Dec. 1739 Died W.P. 3 April 1792 Where Gnadenhutton, Pa.	21 BETHEL GENNINGS Born 11 March 1720 Where of Windham, Conn. Died Where Gnadenhutton, Pa.	22 AZARIAH SMITH Born 1717 Where prob. Coventry, Conn. When Married 5 March 1740/41 Died W.P. 16 Nov. 1784 Where Sichen, N.Y.	23 MARY DAGGETT Born 14 November 1720 Where Marshfield, Mass. Died Where	24 GEORGE STAHL Born c. 1720 Where Germany When Married Died Where	25 Born Where When Married Died Where	26 Born Where When Married Died Where	27 Born Where When Married Died Where	28 Born Where When Married Died Where	29 Born Where When Married Died Where	30 Born Where When Married Died Where	31 Born Where When Married Died Where	32 Born Where When Married Died Where	33 Born Where When Married Died Where	34 JOHN ADDAMS Born 6 December 1677 Where When Married Died Where	35 ABAGAIL PINNEY Born 26 November 1654 Where When Married Died Where	36 Born Where When Married Died Where	37 Born Where When Married Died Where	38 Born Where When Married Died Where	39 Born Where When Married Died Where	40 ISHABOD WARNER Born c. 1684 When Married 1712 Where When Married 1650 - 1727 Died 1690 Where 26 April 1747	41 MARY METCALF Born 1650 - 1727 Where When Married 1652 - 1731 Died	42 BENNEZER GENNINGS Born 18 February 1691 When Married 16 December 1713 Died 23 June 1753 Where 15 August 1694 Where 22 February 1725/26	43 MARY BIDLOCK Born 1650 - 1727 Where When Married 1652 - 1731 Died	44 JAMES SMITH Born 1680 Where about 1703 When Married 1657 - 1741 Died	45 MARY ATHERTON Born 1656 - 1721 Where When Married 1656 - 1721 Died	46 DEB, JOHN DOGGETT Born 29 March 1697 When Married 5 November 1719 Died 19 February 1764 Where ANTHONY EAMES Born c. 1698 Where after 25 Jan. 1771	47 MARY DOGGETT Born 1652 - 1725 Where When Married 1669 - 1747 Died	48 GOTTFRIED STAHL Born c. 1702 Where When Married Died Where	49 KATRINA Born c. 1700 Where When Married Died Where	50 Born Where When Married Died Where	51 Born Where When Married Died Where	52 Born Where When Married Died Where	53 Born Where When Married Died Where	54 Born Where When Married Died Where	55 Born Where When Married Died Where	56 Born Where When Married Died Where	57 Born Where When Married Died Where	58 Born Where When Married Died Where	59 Born Where When Married Died Where	60 Born Where When Married Died Where	61 Born Where When Married Died Where	62 Born Where When Married Died Where	63 Born Where When Married Died Where	64 Born Where When Married Died Where	65 Born Where When Married Died Where	66 Born Where When Married Died Where	67 Born Where When Married Died Where	68 Born Where When Married Died Where	69 Born Where When Married Died Where	70 HUMPHREY PINNEY Born 1683 Where When Married Died Where	71 MARY HULL Born 1618-1684 Where When Married Died Where	72 Born Where When Married Died Where	73 Born Where When Married Died Where	74 Born Where When Married Died Where	75 Born Where When Married Died Where	76 Born Where When Married Died Where	77 Born Where When Married Died Where	78 Born Where When Married Died Where	79 Born Where When Married Died Where	80 ISAAC WARNER Born c. 1645 - 1691 Where When Married 1650 - 1726 Died	81 SARAH BOLTWOOD Born c. 1650 - 1726 Where When Married 1650 - 1727 Died	82 JONATHAN METCALF Born 1650 - 1727 Where When Married c. 1652 - 1731 Died	83 HANNAH KENRICK Born 1652 - 1731 Where When Married 1653 - 1733 Died	84 JONATHAN GENNINGS Born 1653 - 1733 Where When Married 1660 - 1740/41 Died	85 SARAH FULLER Born c. 1664 - 1739 Where When Married c. 1648 - 1700 Died	86 JAMES SMITH Born c. 1648 - 1700 Where When Married 1656 - 1741 Died	87 HANNAH CODENOW Born 1656 - 1741 Where When Married 1656 - 1721 Died	88 JOSEPH ATHERTON Born 1656 - 1721 Where When Married c. 1660 - 1754 Died	89 MARY GULLIVER Born c. 1660 - 1754 Where When Married 1652 - 1725 Died	90 SAMUEL DOGGETT Born 1652 - 1725 Where When Married 1669 - 1747 Died	91 RUTHSHERA HOLMES Born 1669 - 1747 Where When Married 1663 - 1739 Died	92 ANTHONY EAMES Born 1663 - 1739 Where When Married c. 1672 - 1711 Died	93 ELIZABETH TILDEN Born c. 1672 - 1711 Where When Married Died Where	94 Born Where When Married Died Where	95 Born Where When Married Died Where	96 Born Where When Married Died Where	97 Born Where When Married Died Where	98 Born Where When Married Died Where	99 Born Where When Married Died Where	100 Born Where When Married Died Where	101 Born Where When Married Died Where	102 Born Where When Married Died Where	103 Born Where When Married Died Where	104 Born Where When Married Died Where	105 Born Where When Married Died Where	106 Born Where When Married Died Where	107 Born Where When Married Died Where	108 Born Where When Married Died Where	109 Born Where When Married Died Where	110 Born Where When Married Died Where	111 Born Where When Married Died Where	112 Born Where When Married Died Where	113 Born Where When Married Died Where	114 Born Where When Married Died Where	115 Born Where When Married Died Where	116 Born Where When Married Died Where	117 Born Where When Married Died Where	118 Born Where When Married Died Where	119 Born Where When Married Died Where	120 Born Where When Married Died Where	121 Born Where When Married Died Where	122 Born Where When Married Died Where	123 Born Where When Married Died Where	124 Born Where When Married Died Where	125 Born Where When Married Died Where	126 Born Where When Married Died Where	127 Born Where When Married Died Where	128 Born Where When Married Died Where	129 Born Where When Married Died Where	130 Born Where When Married Died Where	131 Born Where When Married Died Where	132 Born Where When Married Died Where	133 Born Where When Married Died Where	134 Born Where When Married Died Where	135 Born Where When Married Died Where	136 Born Where When Married Died Where	137 Born Where When Married Died Where	138 Born Where When Married Died Where	139 Born Where When Married Died Where	140 Born Where When Married Died Where	141 Born Where When Married Died Where	142 GEORGE HULL 1590-1659 Born Where When Married Died Where	143 THOMAS MITCHELL Born Where When Married Died Where	144 Born Where When Married Died Where	145 Born Where When Married Died Where	146 Born Where When Married Died Where	147 Born Where When Married Died Where	148 Born Where When Married Died Where	149 Born Where When Married Died Where	150 Born Where When Married Died Where	151 Born Where When Married Died Where	152 Born Where When Married Died Where	153 Born Where When Married Died Where	154 Born Where When Married Died Where	155 Born Where When Married Died Where	156 Born Where When Married Died Where	157 Born Where When Married Died Where	158 Born Where When Married Died Where	159 Born Where When Married Died Where	160 ANDREW WARNER 1594-1684 Born Where When Married Died Where	161 MARIA HUMPHREY Born Where When Married Died Where	162 ROBERT BOLTWOOD -1684 Born Where When Married Died Where	163 MARY GERNOR Born Where When Married Died Where	164 MICHAEL METCALF 1620-54 Born Where When Married 1622-76 Died	165 MARY FAIRBANKS 1622-76 Born Where When Married c. 1606-1686 Died	166 JOHN KENRICK c. 1606-1686 Born Where When Married 1656 Died	167 ANNA SMITH 1656 Born Where When Married Died Where	168 Born Where When Married Died Where	169 Born Where When Married Died Where	170 Born Where When Married Died Where	171 Born Where When Married Died Where	172 Born Where When Married Died Where	173 Born Where When Married Died Where	174 Born Where When Married Died Where	175 Born Where When Married Died Where	176 Born Where When Married Died Where	177 Born Where When Married Died Where	178 Born Where When Married Died Where	179 Born Where When Married Died Where	180 Born Where When Married Died Where	181 Born Where When Married Died Where	182 Born Where When Married Died Where	183 Born Where When Married Died Where	184 Born Where When Married Died Where	185 Born Where When Married Died Where	186 Born Where When Married Died Where	187 Born Where When Married Died Where	188 Born Where When Married Died Where	189 Born Where When Married Died Where	190 Born Where When Married Died Where	191 Born Where When Married Died Where	192 Born Where When Married Died Where	193 Born Where When Married Died Where	194 Born Where When Married Died Where	195 Born Where When Married Died Where	196 Born Where When Married Died Where	197 Born Where When Married Died Where	198 Born Where When Married Died Where	199 Born Where When Married Died Where	200 Born Where When Married Died Where	201 Born Where When Married Died Where	202 Born Where When Married Died Where	203 Born Where When Married Died Where	204 Born Where When Married Died Where	205 Born Where When Married Died Where	206 Born Where When Married Died Where	207 Born Where When Married Died Where	208 Born Where When Married Died Where	209 Born Where When Married Died Where	210 Born Where When Married Died Where	211 Born Where When Married Died Where	212 Born Where When Married Died Where	213 Born Where When Married Died Where	214 Born Where When Married Died Where	215 Born Where When Married Died Where	216 Born Where When Married Died Where	217 Born Where When Married Died Where	218 Born Where When Married Died Where	219 Born Where When Married Died Where	220 Born Where When Married Died Where	221 Born Where When Married Died Where	222 Born Where When Married Died Where	223 Born Where When Married Died Where	224 Born Where When Married Died Where	225 Born Where When Married Died Where	226 Born Where When Married Died Where	227 Born Where When Married Died Where	228 Born Where When Married Died Where	229 Born Where When Married Died Where	230 Born Where When Married Died Where	231 Born Where When Married Died Where	232 Born Where When Married Died Where	233 Born Where When Married Died Where	234 Born Where When Married Died Where	235 Born Where When Married Died Where	236 Born Where When Married Died Where	237 Born Where When Married Died Where	238 Born Where When Married Died Where	239 Born Where When Married Died Where	240 Born Where When Married Died Where	241 Born Where When Married Died Where	242 Born Where When Married Died Where	243 Born Where When Married Died Where	244 Born Where When Married Died Where	245 Born Where When Married Died Where	246 Born Where When Married Died Where	247 Born Where When Married Died Where	248 Born Where When Married Died Where	249 Born Where When Married Died Where	250 Born Where When Married Died Where	251 Born Where When Married Died Where	252 Born Where When Married Died Where	253 Born Where When Married Died Where	254 Born Where When Married Died Where	255 Born Where When Married Died Where
---	--	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	--	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	--	--------------------------------------	---	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---





## ADDAMS

JOHN ADDAMS - ABIGAIL PINNEY  
HANNAH ADDAMS - EDMUND EDMONDS  
EDMUND EDMONDS - ELIZABETH  
PETER EDMONDS - ELISABETH WARNER  
DANIEL EDMONDS - MARY STAHL  
ZEPHANIAH EDMONDS - ELISABETH HEMINGER

The vital records of Simsbury, Connecticut, show the marriage of the first "EDMUND EDMANS of Great Britain" to Hannah ADDAMS, "of Simsbury". A careful study of the Simsbury Town Records of this period show only one John Addams (sometimes spelled Adams) in the area. On 6 December 1677, John Adams married Abigail Pinney, daughter of Humphrey and Mary (Hull) Pinney of Windsor, Conn. (see PINNEY) Book One of the Simsbury Town Records contains the following note: "November 14, 1687, given to John Adams by the inhabitants of Simsbury thirty acres of land under the Mountains on ye North Syde of ye way that goes to Windsor from Simsbury and under the mountain against James Eno's Marsh: this said land given to the said John Adams with these Articles that he the sayd John Adams Shal make improvement of Said Land by building Fenceing et. and live on it five years before he shal have power to mak any allienation of Sayd land." In late 1689 at a town meeting John "Addams" was given another 5 acres for a house lot within the township of Simsbury.

John<sup>1</sup> and Abigail (Pinney) Addams had the following children, all listed in the Simsbury Vital Records:

- i. Mary<sup>2</sup>, born 16 August 1678.
- ii. Abigail<sup>2</sup>, born 7 July 1679.
- iii. John<sup>2</sup>, born 15 March 1680.
- iv. Hannah<sup>2</sup>, born 27 March 1688 (see further)
- v. Sarah<sup>2</sup>, who died 7 August 1688.
- vi. Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, born 26 November 1691.

Records in the neighboring town of Windsor show the birth of another Abigail on 8 July 1681 and another John on 15 March 1683. It is possible that the first Abigail and John, listed in the Simsbury records, did not live. Another possibility is that these were dates of baptism instead of birth and represent the earlier born Abigail and John.

HANNAH<sup>2</sup> ADDAMS was born 27 March 1688 in Simsbury, Connecticut. On 24 August 1718 she married Edmund Edmonds. (see EDMONDS)

## References:

Henry R. Stiles, History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor.  
Simsbury, Connecticut, Vital Records  
Simsbury, Connecticut, Town Records, Book 1.





## EDMONDS

EDMUND EDMONDS - HANNAH ADDAMS  
 EDMUND EDMONDS - ELIZABETH  
 PETER EDMONDS - ELISABETH WARNER  
 DANIEL EDMONDS - MARY STAHL  
 ZEPHANIAH EDMONDS - ELISABETH HEMINGER

The vital records of Simsbury, Connecticut, show the marriage of the first "Edmund Edmans of Great Britain", to Hannah Addams, "of Simsbury", on 24 August 1718. (see ADDAMS) Edmund and Hannah moved to Salisbury, Connecticut, where Edmund died in 1759. The following was copied from the Sharon Probate Records:

"At a Court of probate holden at Sharon for the District of Sharon this 11th Day of September 1759 present John Williams Esq. Judge holding ye Same. This Court granted administration on ye Estate of Edmond Edmonds late of Salisbury in the District declared unto Edmond Edmonds of ye Oblong in Dutchess County who gave Bonds with Surety of five Hundred pounds Lawful money for his faithful Administration on said Estate according to Law and took out Letters of Administration this day.

At a Court of Probate holden at Sharon for Sharon District this 17th Day of Nov. 1761 Present John Williams Esq. Judge holding the same then as above administrator exhibited an Inventory of the Estate of said deceased under Oath which was accepted and ordered to be Recorded and kept on file which is as follows. viz. An Inventory of the Estate of Edmond Edmonds late of Salisbury deceased taken by ye Subscriber under oath. viz.

Nov. 2 1759	£	s	d		£	s	d
1 Sheat . . . . .	0	4	6	1 old Coat . . . . .	0	1	6
Pillow Bier . . . . .	0	1	3	2 pair old stockings . . . . .	0	1	9
An old Shift . . . . .	0	1	6	a table cloth . . . . .	0	1	6
Old _____ . . . . .	0	1	3	An old Jacket . . . . .	0	0	4
1 old quilt . . . . .	0	2	0	An Old hand wheel . . . . .	0	2	0
1 ditto . . . . .	0	3	0	2 old aprons . . . . .	0	0	6
An old Gown . . . . .	0	3	0	1/4 lb wool . . . . .	0	0	6
Do. . . . .	0	11	9	pair old stockings . . . . .	0	0	9
blue cloak . . . . .	0	9	0	a Silk Bunket . . . . .	0	0	2
thimble . . . . .	0	0	2	1/2 skien woolen varn . . . . .	0	0	10
Old Silk crape gown . . . . .	0	10	0	pair woolen mittens . . . . .	0	0	6
a tea Cup and Plate . . . . .	0	0	4	Peck and hammer . . . . .	0	2	3
2 holland Caps . . . . .	0	1	6	tamping Iron and _____ needles . . . . .	0	1	0
a Silk head . . . . .	0	0	6	piece of a _____ . . . . .	0	0	2
1 old Chest . . . . .	0	1	0	a frying Pan . . . . .	0	1	0
2 Chairs . . . . .	0	3	6	a Bedstead . . . . .	0	2	0
1 Chair . . . . .	0	1	0	a Bedstead . . . . .	0	3	0
1 old fat Sub . . . . .	0	1	3	a Quart Cup . . . . .	0	4	6
1 old Beer Barrel . . . . .	0	1	0	a large bason & 2 small Do . . . . .	0	6	0
1 pr. shoes . . . . .	0	2	6	a large Pewter Platter . . . . .	0	?	3
1 pr. ditto . . . . .	0	1	0	a platter . . . . .	0	2	2
1 old Saddle . . . . .	0	2	0	5 Spoons . . . . .	0	1	?
1 meat Barrel . . . . .	0	3	0	Forks . . . . .	0	1	6
1 Sermon Book . . . . .	0	2	6	a tin Kettle . . . . .	0	1	3
1 Note on Asa Bloget . . . . .	2	1	0	2 Milk Bowls . . . . .	0	0	6
1 Chisel . . . . .	0	0	4	5 old trenchen . . . . .	0	0	6





1 pr. . . . .	0	1	6	a Little mortar . . . . .	0	0	4
pr. Leather gloves . . .	0	1	6	3/4 lb Flax . . . . .	0	0	4
1 fork . . . . .	0	0	1	6 old Cards . . . . .	0	0	9
pr. knitting needles . .	0	0	2	a old Feather Bed . . . . .	0	9	0
1/2 Paper Pins . . . . .	0	0	6	1 Ditto . . . . .	1	4	0
a small _____ Kettle . .	0	3	6	3 Pillows . . . . .	0	6	0
a Trammel . . . . .	0	4	0	2 old Blankets . . . . .	0	5	0
a Sive . . . . .	0	0	6	old Bedtick . . . . .	0	1	6
old iron . . . . .	0	1	0	1 old Sheet . . . . .	0	1	6
pr. Tongs . . . . .	0	2	6				
pr. _____ . . . . .	0	4	0	Eben. Stephens			
an old Shoal . . . . .	0	1	0	Phillip Chatfield, Appraisers			

Edmund<sup>1</sup> and Hannah (Addams) Edmonds had the following children whose births were recorded in the Simsbury Records:

- i. Matthew<sup>2</sup>, born 25 May 1719
- ii. Edmund<sup>2</sup>, born 3 March 1721. (see further)
- iii. Oliver<sup>2</sup>, born 27 November 1722.
- iv. Hanah<sup>2</sup>, born 20 December 1724.
- v. Mary<sup>2</sup>, born 27 November 1727.
- vi. Katherine<sup>2</sup>, born 16 October 1731.

EDMUND<sup>2</sup> EDMONDS was born 3 March 1721 in Simsbury, Connecticut. His wife's name was Elizabeth (last name unknown) who was born 21 January 1722. According to the records of the Moravian Historical Society, the members of the Edmonds family belonged to the Moravian Church in Sichem. Edmund was admitted to the congregation on Nov. 6, 1757. Sichem was located in Dutchess County near the Connecticut border. This was within the area known as the "Oblong", a strip of land along the Connecticut-New York border more than fifty miles long and less than two miles wide. The approximately 62,000 acres contained in the Oblong were surrendered by Connecticut to New York State in exchange for a similar number of acres near Greenwich which had originally belonged to New York. In spite of this 1731 agreement, the Oblong remained disputed territory until a final survey was made in 1859. The results were confirmed by both state legislatures and finally in 1881 by the Congress of the United States. The church records indicate the Edmonds family was living on rented land. In October 1771 Edmund and his family moved to "Gnadenhutzen on the Mahoning", another Moravian settlement which was located near Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. A German dictionary gives the translation of Gnadenhutzen as Tents of Peace. During the first year they lived in the barracks at Fort Allen, built by men of the militia, under the command of Benjamin Franklin. Edmund's occupation was given in church records as Miner & Dish Turner. A later reference in the Pennsylvania Archives gives his occupation as "artificer". (Dictionary definition: a skillful or artistic worker; craftsman.) The 1785 Federal tax list for Northampton County, Penn Township, shows Edmund Edmonds with 50 acres of land, 1 horse & 2 cattle. His tax was 5 shillings. The 1790 census for Northampton County, Pennsylvania, shows the family living in Penn Township.



Edmund<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth Edmonds had the following children:

- i. Rosina<sup>3</sup>, born 12 December 1746.
- ii. Catherine<sup>3</sup>, born 4 September 1748. In 1775 she became the second wife of Daniel Warner. (See write-up about her brother Peter.)
- iii. Thankful<sup>3</sup>, born 8 June 1750.
- iv. Oliver<sup>3</sup>, born 21 June 1752. Oliver did not go to Pennsylvania with the rest of the family. He apparently either died early or remained in New York.
- v. Martha<sup>3</sup>, born 22 September 1756.
- vi. Mary<sup>3</sup>, born 8 July 1758.
- vii. Peter<sup>3</sup>, born 1 August 1760 (see further)
- viii. Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, born 9 August 1762.

PETER<sup>3</sup> EDMONDS was born 1 August 1760 in SicheM, New York. When he was eleven years old the family moved to a Moravian settlement in Pennsylvania, located at "Gnadenhutzen on the Mahoning", near Bethlehem. During the Revolutionary War Peter served as a private in Capt. William Myers Company, 6th Battalion, Northampton County Militia, Pennsylvania, of which Nicholas Kern was Colonel. His service was from April 18, 1782 to May 27, 1782. On 17 April 1786 Peter married Phebe Davis, daughter of Henry and Sarah Davis. The Davis family, also members of the United Brethren's congregation, had moved from SicheM, New York, to Gnadenhutzen just a year after the Edmonds family. Phebe passed away on 25 March 1790 and Peter married second on 30 March 1791, Elisabeth Warner, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Smith) Warner. (see WARNER) In April 1800 Peter and his family, including five children, moved to Ohio. The establishment of a Congregation of the United Brethren in this new location came about following a Congressional act in 1796 which granted 4000 acres to the Society "for propagating the gospel among the heathen". The Church Book of the Brethren's Congregation at Beersheba on the West side of the Muskingum River, Gnadenhutzen, Ohio, (Tuscarawas Co.) has many entries about Peter Edmonds such as the following: "Brn. Paul Greer, Peter Edmonds, Ezra Warner, and Peter Warner arrived 29 May 1799 from Gnadenhutzen on the Mahony in Pennsylvania, cleared land on the westside of Muskingum river and returned next fall, Br Paul Greer excepted, who stayed here from that time, and resided at Gnadenhutzen." During the early years of the settlement church services were held in the various homes of the members. However in June 1804 "the spot for the church on the Westside of the river was pitched and cleared." "The church on the Westside of Muskingum river got raised in March (1805) the roof laid in August; doors and windows cut out by the brn Pet. Edmonds and Joseph Everit, the chinks filled up by br. Jonathan Warner in Sept. and October; Oct. 11th and 12th the house was plastered by all our brethren and some others, and a chimney was completed by Br Nathan Warner Oct. 15. In November logs for floors were sawed by Mr. Tracy and Daniel Warner and From Dec. 3rd to 6th the floors were laid both in the house and church by the brn Boaz Walton, Jess Walton and Joseph Everit. Windows, doors Stairs etc. were made by br Jacob Winsch of Gnadenhutzen. A bake oven was built by Nathan Warner and a garden spot cleared by Peter Edmonds in December." On December 15th "about 9 o'clock in the morning not only the members of our congregation, but also a great many people, above 200, from both sides of the river met together for to be present at the solemn dedication of the new church, lying a mile distant from Gnadenhutzen on the Westside of Muskingum river."





"At 2 o'clock P.M. a lovefeast was held by Br. Mueller and entertained with verses suited to the solemn occasion and with agreeable conversation, which turned upon the first beginnings of the brethren here on Muskingum; namely the time of the arrival of the brn Heckewelder and Edwards in 1798, of Br and Sr Zeisberger, Br Mortimer and the Indian congregation at Goshen the same year, of Paul Greer, Peter Edmonds, Ezrah Warner and Peter Warner at Gnadenhutzen the year following; - how wild the country then appeared, what hardships were sustained, and what helps experienced." "On Jan. 2nd 1806 three brethren were chosen Committee members by all the communicants of age, and the following, viz: Peter Edmonds, Nathan Warner and Jess Walton had the majority of votes." "Sept. 18th 1807 Peter Edmonds got his new dwelling house raised."

The History of Tuscarawas County by John Morris contains an interesting account of pioneer life which I have included in the preceding chapter of this book. In 1808 Tuscarawas County was divided into four townships, one of which was Salem. The 1811 tax list shows Peter living in Salem Township, Range 2, Township 7, Section 4 on 100 acres of land. The 1820 census for Tuscarawas County shows the Peter Edmonds family still living in Salem Township. In 1821 they moved to a farm five miles west of Wooster in Wayne County, Ohio. Peter's name appears on the 1825 tax list for Wayne County and also as head of his family in the 1830 census for Plain Township. Elisabeth died on 24 January 1830 and was buried in the Warner Family Cemetery just west of Wooster. On 2 October 1832 Peter married Martha (Anstrew) Bechtel, widow of Martin Bechtel. Martha was born 8 July 1789 in Pennsylvania. Four of the five children shown living with Peter and Martha at the time of the 1840 Wayne County census were probably from Martha's first marriage. The fifth child would have been Emeline, daughter of Peter and Martha. Peter died 30 July 1854, 2 days before his 94th birthday. He was buried at the Warner Family Cemetery. The following obituary was carried in the Wooster Republican on August 10, 1854: "July 31st, 1854 at his residence 6 miles W of Wooster Mr. Peter Edmonds, aged upwards of 94 years. The deceased was born 1760 near Albany, N.Y. and emigrated to Penn. when 8 yrs. of age, from thence he moved to Tuscarawas Co. Ohio and came to Wayne Co. some 32 years ago. Mr. E. was an excellent man and highly esteemed by all who knew him. He united when a young man with the Moravian Church. The deceased was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and engaged in the Frontier Service. New Philadelphia papers please copy. WJS"

When Peter's estate was settled, legal papers now on file at the Wayne County Courthouse, named his twelve children (not counting John) and his four sons-in-law. Nathaniel's name was given even though he was deceased. Martha, Peter's widow, died 16 May 1880.

Peter<sup>3</sup> and Phebe (Davis) Edmonds had the following children, both born at Gnadenhutzen, Pennsylvania.

- i. David<sup>4</sup>, born 11 July 1787. David remained in Pennsylvania for a short time when his parents moved to Ohio. On 12 September 1809 David married Elisabeth Knaus. He and his family were living in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, at the time of the 1820 census and in Wayne County at the time of the 1830 census.
- ii. Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, born 9 February 1789. On 14 June 1810 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, Nathaniel married Mary Smith (1796-1836), daughter of David and Mary (Tryon) Smith. Nathaniel and family lived for many years in Wayne County, Ohio, where he died in 1854 or before.





Peter<sup>3</sup> and Elisabeth (Warner) Edmonds had the following children:

- i. Peter<sup>4</sup>, born 30 August 1792 in Gnadenhutten, Pennsylvania. On 14 April 1814 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, Peter Jr. married Hannah Walton who was born 9 June 1793. Peter died 30 July 1871. Hannah died 8 March 1873.
- ii. Edward<sup>4</sup>, born about 1794 in Gnadenhutten, Pennsylvania. On 17 December 1816 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, Edward married Susanna Rhoads. He was a blacksmith in New Philadelphia and died of a kidney disease on 12 February 1875.
- iii. Daniel<sup>4</sup>, born 9 February 1797. (see further)
- iv. Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, born in 1799 in Gnadenhutten, Pennsylvania. By 1830 he and his family were living in Canaan Township, Wayne County, Ohio. In 1850 Benjamin is listed in Putnam County, Pleasant Township. Only Joseph, age 6 is shown with him. Benjamin died in Putnam County on 1 January 1879. Cause of death was listed as "gravel".
- v. Elisabeth<sup>4</sup>, born 4 April 1800 in Gnadenhutten, Ohio. On 27 March 1825 in Wayne County, Ohio, Elisabeth married Samuel Rathbun, son of Robert and Anna (Allen) Rathbun. Samuel was born 15 March 1800 in Cuyuga County, New York. Samuel and Elisabeth lived in Chester Township, Wayne County, and had a family of nine children. Elisabeth died 30 May 1873. Samuel died 1 September 1891.
- vi. Rosannah Bethia<sup>4</sup>, born 17 January 1804 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. On 20 April 1830 in Wayne County, Ohio, she married Wesley Hollopeter, son of Andrew and Phebe (Blatchford) Hollopeter. Wesley was born 15 December 1806 in Warrington, Pennsylvania. The 1840 census shows them living in Seneca County, Ohio, Jackson Township. The 1850, 1860 and 1870 census reports show them living in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana. They had at least four children. Rosanna died 19 June 1872. Wesley died 18 April 1873. Both were buried at Leo Cemetery, Leo, Indiana.
- vii. John<sup>4</sup>, born 28 November 1805. He died the next day.
- viii. Catherine<sup>4</sup>, born in July 1807 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. On 18 Sept. 1832 in Wayne County, Ohio, Catherine married Andrew Hollopeter, son of Andrew and Phebe (Blatchford) Hollopeter. Andrew was born 22 June 1808 in Warrington, Pennsylvania. The 1840 census shows them living in Seneca County, Ohio, Jackson Twp. By 1860 they were living in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana. Andrew and Catherine had five children. Catherine died 1 Feb. 1886. "Rev." Andrew died 18 Dec. 1892.
- ix. Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, born 19 January 1810 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. On 8 March 1831 in Wayne County, Ohio, she married Matthias Hollopeter, son of Andrew and Phebe (Blatchford) Hollopeter. Matthias was born 3 March 1806. They made their home in Seneca County, Ohio, Jackson Township, where all but the first of their ten children were born. Rebecca died 24 March 1866 in Seneca County. Matthias died 26 December 1868.
- x. Simon<sup>4</sup>, born 1813 (37 in 1850) in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. On 26 March 1840 he married Catharine Wartling who was born about 1824. At the time of the 1850 census Simon, his wife and two children were living in Montgomery Township, Wood County, Ohio.

Peter<sup>3</sup> and Martha (Anstrew) (Bechtel) Edmonds had one daughter:

- i. Emeline<sup>4</sup>, born 16 August 1833 in Wayne County, Ohio. On 7 November 1850 Emeline married Henry W. Walton. Henry was born 31 July 1827 and died 3 November 1910. Emeline died 16 August 1911.



## HULL

GEORGE HULL - THOMASIN MITCHELL  
 MARY HULL - HUMPHREY PINNEY  
 ABIGAIL PINNEY - JOHN ADDAMS  
 HANNAH ADDAMS - EDMUND EDMONDS  
 EDMUND EDMONDS - ELIZABETH  
 PETER EDMONDS - ELISABETH WARNER  
 DANIEL EDMONDS - MARY STAHL  
 ZEPHANIAH EDMONDS - ELISABETH HEMINGER

GEORGE<sup>1</sup> HULL was born in 1590 at Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He was the son of Thomas and Jane (Person) Hull. On 27 August 1614 at Crewkerne he married Thomasin Mitchell, daughter of Robert Mitchell of Stockland, County Dorset. George came to New England on the ship Mary and John which sailed from Plymouth, England, on 20 March 1630. They arrived at Nantasket on May 30. The passengers settled at Mattapan which was renamed Dorchester. The record of baptism of his son Joshua at Crewkerne, seven and a half months after his departure suggests the probability that George sailed unaccompanied by his family and at a later date returned for or was joined by them. George was made freeman on 4 March 1632 and was a representative for the town to the first general court held in the colony, 14 May 1634, and again in May 1636. He was also a member of the first board of selectmen of Dorchester, and in 1633 and 1634 was appointed "to fix the rate". He appears to have been allotted two acres from the "Common", and later the meadow that "lyes before his doore - down to the sea, making a sufficient passage that way". In 1636 the family moved to Windsor, Conn. George was a surveyor by profession, and surveyed both Windsor and Wethersfield. He was a representative to the general court which met at Hartford in 1637 and declared war on the Pequot Indians. About 1647 the family moved to Fairfield where George was again representative to the general court of Connecticut for many terms. He was a personal friend and political adherent of Governor Roger Ludlow and jointly with him obtained from the general court of 1638 a monopoly of the beaver trade on the Connecticut River. In 1653 and 1654 George was appointed by the governor as associate magistrate for the towns by the seaside. About 1655 George married second, Sarah, widow of David Phipsen. Sarah's first husband had died at Boston in 1650. In 1653 George entered for record at Fairfield, land he had purchased from Charles Taintor. He died shortly before 25 August 1659, date of his inventory. Following is a copy of George's will and inventory:





"I George Hull, being feeble in body, yet of good and perfect mind, do now ordain this my last Will and Testament as followeth: Imprimus - I give and bequeath unto my loving wife the third part of my estate, if shee relinquish the twenty pounds which I promised her if I died before her. Item - I give and bequeath unto my son Josias Hull another third part of my estate. Item - I give and bequeath unto my son Cornelius Hull, one little feather bed now in Boston. Item - I give and bequeath also unto Cornelius Hull forty shillings to be paid out of the third of my estate. Item - I give unto my cousin Jane Pinkney twenty shillings. Item - doe by these presents ordain, constitute and make my son Josias Hull and Sarah, my loving wife, the executors of this my last Will and Testament.

GEORGE HULL (s)

In presence of  
Alexander Knowles  
Philip Pinckney

Item - The rest of my estate my debts and funeral expences being payd, I give to my four daughters, equally to be divided, that is to Mary, Martha, Elizabeth, Naomy.

GEORGE HULL (s)

In presence of  
Alexander Knowles  
Philip Pinckney

Widow Sarah Hull survived her husband George Hull but a few days. The inventories of their estates were filed together, August 25, 1659.

# INVENTORY OF GEORGE HULL

The 25th August, 1659

An invoice of the Estate of George Hull, late deceased  
of Fairfield, as followeth:

	£	s	d
Imprimus - His apparell . . . . .	5	4	0
Item-His purs and Wampumpray and a seall in the purs Seall Missterken . . . . .	0	10	6
" In trading cloth 9 yards . . . . .	3	12	0
" Brown Holland 15 yards and quarter . . . . .	3	1	0
" In Assenberg cloth 7 yards and 3 quarters. . . . .	0	15	6
" In 2 remnants of Holland . . . . .	0	3	0
" 2 yards and a half of blue lining . . . . .	0	10	0
" In White Holland 4 yards and quarter . . . . .	0	19	0
" In White sope 37 pounds . . . . .	1	14	8
" In White sope -- pounds . . . . .	0	6	0
" 7 Glasses . . . . .	1	0	0
" 1 Skellett . . . . .	0	6	0
" 1 New Holland sheet . . . . .	1	0	0
" One diapper table cloth . . . . .	0	7	0
" one pillow case & one napkin . . . . .	0	2	0





Item one new sheet . . . . .	0	14	0
" one old coarse sheet . . . . .	0	4	0
" one yard of blue lining . . . . .	0	4	0
" 2 ancors, one out . . . . .	0	4	0
" 2 payls . . . . .	0	2	0
" one old musskett . . . . .	0	8	0
" one old lamp or mer feane . . . . .	0	1	0
" one pair of Stilliards . . . . .	0	12	0
" One CheesePRES . . . . .	0	3	0
" 2 tubbs . . . . .	0	3	0
" Pincers hammer gunlett sissors . . . . .	0	3	0
" one axe . . . . .	0	1	0
" one tubb & meat in it . . . . .	0	3	0
" 2 iron wedges one out . . . . .	0	2	0
" one pair of bellows . . . . .	0	1	3
" one lamp . . . . .	0	1	6
" One brass hooke . . . . .	0	2	0
" One box and pepper in it . . . . .	0	1	0
" 36 cheeses . . . . .	1	6	0
" In butter 20 pounds . . . . .	0	10	0
" In Wheat . . . . .	0	14	0
" In a pair of tow Combs and a riddle . . . . .	0	6	0
" One old hogshead & one barrell & a half a bushel of Indian Corn . . . . .	0	8	0
" In Hay . . . . .	2	10	0
" 2 Cowes and one heifer . . . . .	9	0	0
" One year old heifer . . . . .	1	10	0
" 3 Calves one out . . . . .	1	10	0
" In grass and Wheat . . . . .	0	15	0
" One horse . . . . .	9	0	0
" One grind stone and ye winch . . . . .	0	4	0
" one sowe and 4 pigs . . . . .	1	18	0
" one trunke . . . . .	0	5	0
" One yard of blue lining . . . . .	0	4	0
" 2 yards and half of brown Holland . . . . .	0	10	0
" 2 CheeseFLATS . . . . .	0	2	0
" One bedstead & Cord . . . . .	0	15	0
" 2 lines Illigible . . . . .	0	10	0
" 6 napkins . . . . .	0	8	0
	58	14	4

Taken by us,  
William Hill,  
Alexander Knowles,  
Anthony Wilson.

The second day of November, 1659

This inventory was attested by Cornelius Hull to be true  
inventory of his Father Hull his Estate to the best of  
his knowledge.

Before me,

NATHAN GOLD



Widow Sarah Hull, in her will dated August 12, 1659, does not mention any of her step-children, but divides her estate, which includes a dwelling house in Boston, among her children by her former husband, David Phipsen, (viz.: Benjamin, Joseph, Gambrell, George, Sarah and Rebecca Phipsen), and her cousin Jane Pinkney. By the same instrument she names Philip Pinkney overseer of her estate at Fairfield.

George<sup>1</sup> and Thomasin (Mitchell) Hull had the following children, the first six baptized at Crewkerne:

- i. Josias, baptised 10 November 1616. On 20 May 1641 he married Elizabeth Loomis, daughter of Joseph and Mary (White) Loomis. He served as deputy for Windsor and Killingworth, and was appointed Lieutenant of the Killingworth Trainband in October 1666. Josias died at Killingworth on 16 November 1675.
- ii. Mary<sup>2</sup>, baptized 27 July 1618. (see further)
- iii. Martha<sup>2</sup>, baptized 29 October 1620.
- iv. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, baptized 16 October 1625. On 4 December 1646 at Windsor, she married Samuel Gaylord, son of William Gaylord Sr. Elizabeth died at Windsor on 2 May 1680.
- v. Cornelius<sup>2</sup>, baptized 13 April 1628. On 19 November 1653 he married Rebecca Jones, daughter of Rev. John and Sarah Jones. Cornelius died in 1695.
- vi. Joshua<sup>2</sup>, baptized 5 November 1630. He apparently died before 1659 since he was not mentioned in his father's will.
- vii. Naomi<sup>2</sup>, probably born at Dorchester.

MARY<sup>2</sup> HULL was baptized 27 July 1618. About 1635 she married Humphrey Pinney. (see PINNEY)

#### References:

- Donald Lines Jacobus, The Families of Old Fairfield, Vol. I, pp. 307-8  
N. Grier Parke, The Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley, p. 78  
Wm. Richard Cutter, Genealogies & Family Histories of the State of Conn.  
Volume I, p. 183  
Col. Weygant, The Hull Family in America, pp. 9-15  
Maude Pinney Kuhne, The Mary and John





## PINNEY

HUMPHREY PINNEY - MARY HULL  
 ABIGAIL PINNEY - JOHN ADDAMS  
 HANNAH ADDAMS - EDMUND EDMONDS  
 EDMUND EDMONDS - ELIZABETH  
 PETER EDMONDS - ELISABETH WARNER  
 DANIEL EDMONDS - MARY STAHL  
 ZEPHANIAH EDMONDS - ELISABETH HEMINGER

HUMPHREY<sup>1</sup> PINNEY was born in Broadway, Somerset, England. He was the son of John and Johanna Pinney. Humphrey came to America with the Rev. John Warham in the ship Mary and John, which sailed from Plymouth, England, 30 March 1630, and settled at Dorchester, Massachusetts. He returned to England the following year to administer the estate of his uncle, Edmund Pynney. After his return to America he was made freeman at Dorchester and about 1635 married Mary Hull, daughter of George and Thomasin (Mitchell) Hull, also of Dorchester. (see HULL) After their first child was born they moved to Windsor, Connecticut. The residence of Humphrey Pinney was located on the east side of the main street of Windsor on a lot adjoining that of Governor Haynes. He was an original member of the first church of Windsor and held the office of Selectman in the colony for many years. In his capacity of Selectman Humphrey joined with other officials in the purchase of a tract of land from the Sachem Tehano for the Colony of Windsor, which covered the present town of Windsor Locks and the southern part of Suffield. Humphrey died 20 August 1683. The inventory of his estate was valued at £780:05:00. Following is a transcript of his will, dated 3 June 1682:

"The last Will & Testament of Humphrey Pinney of Windsor: Imprimis: I do hereby declare and my Will is, that my wife Mary Pinney is by me appointed Executrix. I give to my wife Mary Pinney my Houseing & Lands during her natural life, & after her decease my son Samuel to have 1/3 part of my Lott on the East side of the Great River. It is to be understood that that 2 acres that he hath now in possession is to help make up the third part of the Lott that Samuel is to have, & is to have on the South side of the Lott next to Samuel Gaylord. I give to my son John Pinney the other 2/3 of my Lott on the East side of the Great River. Also my Will is that my sons Samuel Pinney & John Pinney shall pay to my gr. child Sarah Pinney, daughter of Nathaniel Pinney, £5, that is to say, Samuel Pinney and John Pinney to pay 50 Shillings apeice. My Will is that my Houseing and all the rest of my Lands I give to my son Isaac. Also my Will is that my son Isaac Pinney shall pay to my gr. Child Nathaniel Pinney, son of Nathaniel Pinney Decd. £10. Also I give to my three daughters, Mary, Sarah & Abigail, 5 Shillings apeice. Also my Will is that what Estate I have in Old England, my wife shall have 1/2 of it and my son Isaac the other half of it. Also my Will is that all the rest of my Moveable Estate, without dore and within, I give to my well beloved wife to dispose of as she see cause. Also my Will is that my son John & my son Isaac shall not sell, alienate or mortgage all nor any of the abovesd. Lands until they are of the age of 50 years, except it be to their own brothers.

Witness: Abraham Randall,  
 Cornelius Hall.

HUMPHREY (X) PINNEY."





Humphrey's widow, Mary, died 18 August 1684. The inventory of her estate was valued at £356:02:06. Following is a transcript of her will which was dated 12 September 1683:

"In reference to that Estate which my husband hath left me, I Mary Pinney of Windsor do make my last Will & Testament: I give to my son Samuel, £5; to his daughter Mary, 40 Shillings. I give unto my son Isaac £5. I give to my daughter Mary Phelps, £5; to my daughter Sarah Phelps £20. I give £3 apiece to the Children of my daughter Abigail, to Mary, Abigail, and John. The rest of my Estate, both in New England and Old England, I give to my son John, whom I appoint my sole Executor. If my daughter Sarah Phelps should die leaving no Issue, the legacy given to her shall be returned to my Executor.

Witness: Benjamin Newbery,  
Daniel Clark sen.

MARY PINNEY

Humphrey<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Hull) Pinney had the following children, all but the first being born in Windsor, Connecticut:

- i. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, born in Dorchester, Massachusetts. On 17 November 1665 he married Joyce Bissell, daughter of John Bissell. They moved to Simsbury about 1668 but left there when Simsbury was burned by the Indians in 1676. He was later employed in Surveying Ellington, where the family settled.
- ii. Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, born 1 December 1640. On 21 July 1670 he married Sarah (Griswold) Phelps, widow of Samuel Phelps. She was the daughter of Edward Griswold. Nathaniel died 7 August 1676. Sarah died 6 November 1715.
- iii. Mary<sup>2</sup>, born 16 June 1644. On 6 July 1663 she married first Abraham Phelps, son of George Phelps and second Daniel Adams. Mary died 15 July 1725.
- iv. Sarah<sup>2</sup>, born 19 November 1648. On 20 December 1676 she married William Phelps as his second wife.
- v. John<sup>2</sup>, who was baptised 19 October 1651. He died at Windsor in 1697.
- vi. Abigail<sup>2</sup>, born 26 November 1654. (see further)
- vii. Isaac<sup>2</sup>, born 24 February 1663/64. He married Sarah Clark, daughter of Daniel Clark. "Sargent Isaac Pinney died on board a vessell coming from Albany" on 6 October 1709.

ABIGAIL<sup>2</sup> PINNEY was born 26 November 1654 in Windsor, Connecticut. On 6 December 1677 she married John Addams. (see ADDAMS)

#### References:

Savage, Genealogical Dictionary  
Henry R. Stiles, History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor  
Charles Wm. Manwaring, Early Conn. Probate Records, Hartford Dist. I:349-50.





Warner Pioneer Cemetery  
3 miles West of Wooster Ohio















PLAIN  
TOWNSHIP

T 19 R 11

[illegible]





## U.S. LAND ENTRIES IN PLAIN TOWNSHIP

Date	Entrant	Sect	Acr	Date	Entrant	Sect	Acr
11oc29	Ambrose, Peter	nw20	160	15mr25	Cook, John	nw26	160
1821	Arnold, Philip	se32	80	15my12	" "	se34	320
	" " ass'n	se28	160	14dc12	Cox, Levi	sw4	160
	" " "	nw28	160	13sp3	Culbertson, Alex	se25	160
1826	Austin, John	wse24*	80	15mr21	Culley, John	se13*	160
1821	Aylesworth, Phil	enw32	80		Davis, Abner ass'n	sw25	160
15ja18	Bair, Christian	se10	160	13jL12	Driskill, John	ne29	160
14dc19	Bair, George	nw8	160		Dysart, Benj. ass'n	se11	160
14mr19	Baird, Aaron	nse13*	320		Eagle, JnB. ass'n	nw12*	160
13ag23	" "	sw13*	160	11fb23	Eagle, Thomas	sw12*	160 18
1829	Baird, Asa	se24*	80	13jL17	" "	nw28	160
	Baird, Christian ass'n			13ag2	" "	sw20	160
		nw24*	160	15fb22	Eddy, Abner	sw29	160
16ja28	Beall, Daniel	se28	160	15fb22	" "	sw31	160
14mr19	Beard, Aaron	se19	160	14sp22	Edmonds, Peter	ne3	143 *
	Beard, Asa ass'n	nw18	160	15sp30	Egleson, Lanson	se30	160
13dc14	Beatty, Sarah	wse19	320	14nv26	Eicher, Joseph	ne4	143
13dc18	" "	sw18	160	14dc19	" "	ne5	142
12ap18	Bell, Aaron	se36	160	14nv26	" "	se25	320
1828	Bell, William	wse32	80		Enicks, Jos. ass'n	nw22	160
1831	Bevans, H. & L.	wse33	80	13jn26	Eyler, Joseph	se36*	320
1821	Bevans, Ira & Henry	enw32	80		Fishburn, Francis ass'n	ne11	
17fb3	Blachley, Wm B.	ne19	160	1829	French, Ora	se36*	80
17fb3	" "	sw27	160	14oc14	Griffith, Phil. B.	ne12	160
13dc18	Bonnet, Isaac	ne24*	160	4835	Hagerman, Adam	nwne12*	40
17my17	Boss, Peter	sw34	160	1832	Hagerman, Wm	swne12*	40
15ag10	Bowen, Isaac	nw22	160		" " ass'n	sw6	116
15ag10	Bowen, Isaac + Sam	Clark +		14fb7	Hague, John	se13	320
	Jacob Hauts	nw17	160		Hartzler, Christ. ass'n	nw15	
1829	Bowman, John ass'n	ne5	160	15ag10	Hauts, J. + S. Clk	nw17*	160
14jn13	Brooks, James	nw11	160	14nv19	Jones, Griffith	ne22	160
15my29	Brown, Harmon	nw4	139	11jL6	Jones, William	ne36	160
	" " ass'n	ne20	160	13sp3	" "	nse24	320
15my27	Buchtel, Henry	ne14	160	13sp3	" "	ne13	160
14nv3	Burgan, Jacob	ne11	160	22dc28	Kean, Joseph W.	nw27	160
15nv17	Burwell, Phineas	nw15	160	1821	Kelly, James	wse1*	80
14oc24	Cameron, R. + Geo.			16sp2	Larabee, Samuel	nse18	320
	Stidger	se24	160	15nv13	Larwill, Joseph	sw26	160
13jL31	Campbell, James	nw30	160	11sp13	Lilley, David	ne1	158
13ag2	" "	se33	160	15ja19	Loop, Jacob	sw10	160
13ag2	" "	ne25*	160	14ag27	Losure, Christopher	ne7	142
11fb11	Carr, Aquilla	sw24*	160	14ag27	" "	nw33	160
11fb18	" "	nw25*	160	16jn5	Losure, George	ne28	160
14ja18	Case, Augustus	nw34	160	15sp1	Losure, Peter	ne33	160
1829	" "	se33	80		Losure, Peter + Peter		
	Case, Sam. Y. ass'n	sw27	160		Miller ass'n	sw18	160
29nv29	Childs, James	ne30	160	11oc11	Loy, David	sw1	160
15ag10	Clark, Samuel + Isaac	Bow-		15my30	Lukens, Abraham	se28	320
	ent + Jac. Hauts	nw17	160	11my15	Matthews, John	ne1*	160
16nv9	Cline, Jacob	se12*	160		Maxwell, Robt. ass'n	sw5	160
13sp7	Collier, James	ne31	160	14fb3	McBride, John	se7	160
14ap5	" "	sw25*	160	15ja31	McBride, Robert	wse7	320
16ap30	" "	nw36*	160		McClelland, Wm ass'n	nw26	
15mr25	Cook, Dav. L.	ne26	160	11oc19	McConkey, Thomas	sw25	160
15mr25	Cook, John	se26	160	15ja11	McFall, Francis	se3	160
15mr25	" "	ne27	160	14oc25	McKinley, Wm	nw23	160

\* Land in Range 15.

Date

11oc

11oc7

11oc7

13jL7

14dc12

14dc12

11oc7

14jn16

15mr10

15mr10

14jL6

14oc27

14sp16

15my30

16ap29

1815

15jn6

11fb23

13jL17

12jn27

14oc10

15jL14

1823

15sp14

15sp14

15sp14

16oc15

16oc28

15sp8

14fb11

14nv11

14nv8

14nv8

14nv2

15nv1

16mr11

16ap2

1829

15my2

1829





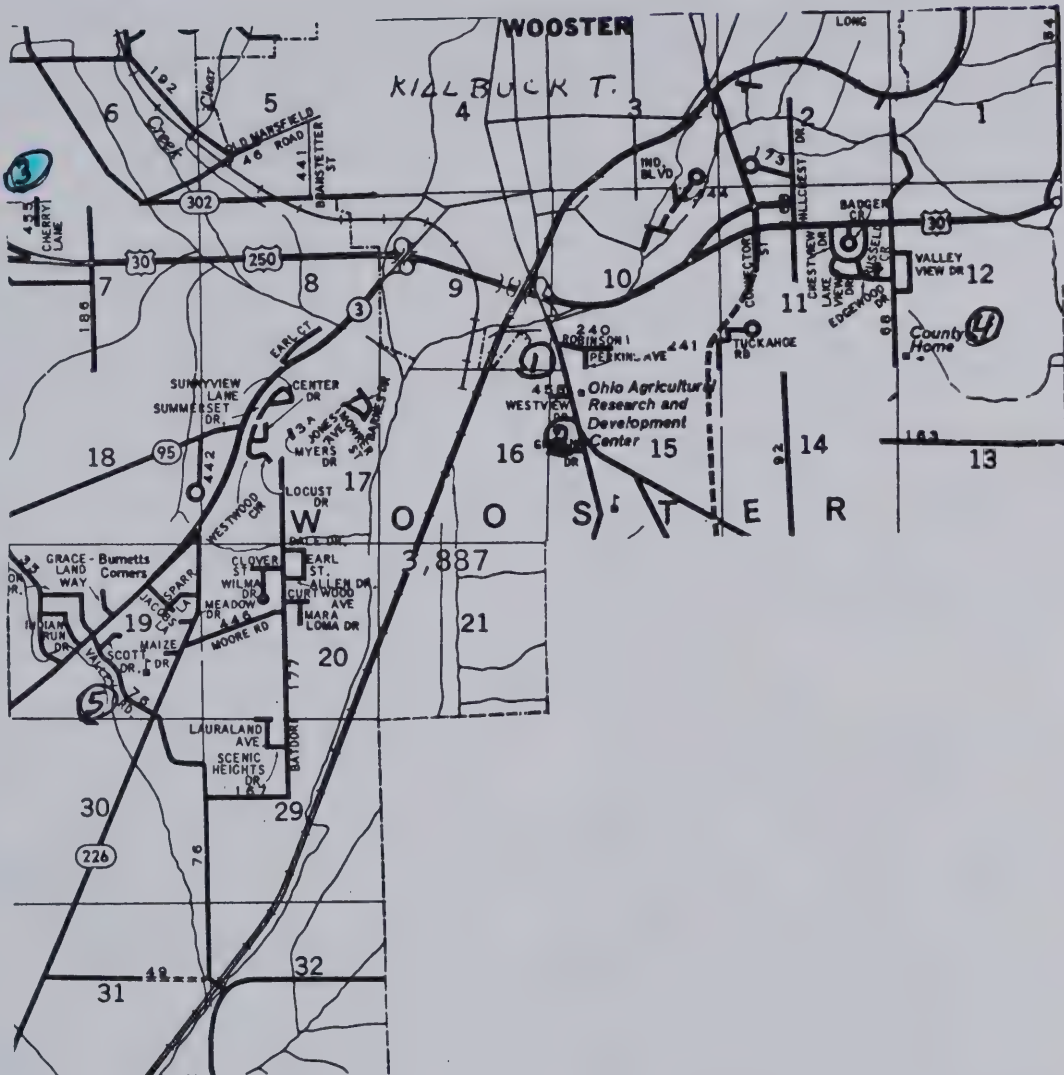
LAND ENTRIES IN PLAIN TOWNSHIP

ect	acr	Entrant	Date	Sect	acr	Entrant	Date
1	nw 154	Joseph Mensinger	11oc7	ne 158	David Lilley	11sp13	
	sw 160	David Loy	11oc11	se 160	William McMonigal	11oc7	
2	nw 142	Joseph Morrison	14sp16	ne 150	David Smith	14ap13	
	sw 160	David Smith	14jn13	se 160	James Robison	14fb11	
	"	ass'n to Peter Warner					
3	nw 142	Isaac Sumney	14nv26	ne 143	Peter Edmonds	14sp22*	
	sw 160	William Rouch	14nv8	se 160	Francis McFall	15ja11	
4	nw 139	Harmon Brown	15my29	ne 143	Joseph Eicher	14nv26	
	sw 160	Levi Cox	14dc12	" "	ass'n to Benedict Mellinger	14dc12	
				se 160	Benedict Mellinger	14dc19	
5	nw 138	John Wilson	14nv26	ne 142	Joseph Eicher	14dc19	
	s½ 320	Joseph Eicher	14nv26; ass'n to	Robert Maxwell	ass'n to Benedict Mellinger		
6	nw 101	William McMonigal	11oc7	ne 138	Isaac Taylor	14nv26	
	sw 116	James Newels	15jn6	se 160	J.Taylor+C.Spink	16fb16	
	" "	ass'n to Wm Hagerman					
7	w½ 320	Robert McBride	15ja31	ne 142	Christopher Losar	14ag27	
				se 160	John McBride	14fb3	
8	nw 160	George Bair	14dc19	ne 160	Thomas Wilson	15my8	
				" "	ass'n to Dav.Myers	1815	
		s½ 320 Abraham Lukens,	15my30				
9	nw 160	Jacob Troxel	15nv18	ne 160	Benedict Mellinger	14dc12	
		s½ 320 David Myers	15my30				
10	nw 160						
		n½ 320 Henry Rouch	14nv8				
	sw 160	Jacob Loop	15ja19	se 160	Christian Bair	15ja18	
11	nw 160	James Brooks	14jn13	ne 160	Jacob Burgan	14nv3	
	s½ 320	John Sloane	14dc9	" "	ass'n to Francis Fishburn		
	sw 160	Ass'n Phil.Rouch		se 160	ass'n to Benj.Dysart		
12	nw 160	William Smith	14oc3	ne 160	Philip B.Griffith	14oc14	
	sw 160	William Taylor	14oc20	se	Thomas Taylor	14jn23	
13	nw 160	John Smawley	13dc16	ne	William Jones	13ap3	
	townPratt	s½ 320 John Hague	14fb7	ass'n to John Piles			
14	160 nw	Jacob Showalter	15my29	ne 160	Henry Buchtel	15my27	
	sw 160	Abraham Runyan	14nv2	se 160	Philip Siffert	15my27	
15	nw 160	Phineas Burwell	15nv17	ne 160	James Robinson	14nv11	
	" "	ass'n to Christ.Hartzler		se 160	William Miller	14oc27	
	sw 160	Henry St.John	16mr11	" "	ass'n to Andr.McMonigal		
17	nw 160	Jacob Hauts, Sam Clark,		ne 160	Joseph Rickner	15sp8	
		and Isaac Bowen	15ag10	se 160	Daniel Miller	15mr10	
	sw 160	David Myers	16ap29	" "	ass'n to James Wells		
18	n½ 320	Samuel Larabee	16sp2				
	nw½	ass'n to Asa Beard		se 160	Elzey Wilson	24my12	
	sw 160	Sarah Beatty	13dc18	" "	ass'n to Peter Troxel		
	" "	ass'n to Pet.Miller; Pet.Losier		ne 160	Wm B.Blachley	17fb3	
19	w½ 320	Sarah Beatty	13dc14	se 160	Aaron Beard	14mr19	
				ne 160	Daniel Miller	15mr10	
20	nw 160	Peter Ambrose	11oc29	" "	ass'n to Harmon Brown		
	sw 160	Thomas Eagle	13ag2	se 160	William Meek	13jl7	
				ne 160	S.&T. Runyan	15nv17	
21	nw 160	Joseph Smith	18nv17	se 80	Jacob Weltmer	1829	
	sw 160	Jackson O'Dell	15sp14	w½ se 80	Alex Varian		





# Wayneco OH Burial Records



## Wayne County, Wooster Township

1. Wooster-Oak Hill
2. St. Mary's Catholic
3. Warner
4. Wayne county Home
5. Maize-Branch-Valley College



# WOOSTER TOWNSHIP

## COUNTY HOME BURIAL RECORDS

GASSON, George, Died June 16, 1893 48 yrs. Bavaria (Munich)  
 SHRIVER, Lydia, Died August 26, 1893 61 yrs. Ohio  
 SMITHWALLER, David, Died Jan. 2, 1894 83 yrs. England  
 JOHNSTON, William E., Died May 28, 1894 71 yrs. Ohio  
 McGUIRN, Elmer, Died Sept. 14, 1894 41 yrs. Indiana  
 BURNS, James, Died Jan. 13, 1895 60 yrs. Ireland  
 BARNHART, Abraham, Died March 17, 1895 Germany no age  
 SIGLER, George, no date killed on R. R. Germany no age  
 HACKETHORN, Jacob, Died June 3, 1895 (died in Apple Creek) 78 yrs. Pennsylvania  
 STOUFF, Jerome, Died June 12, 1895 64 yrs. France  
 KELLY, Eliza J., Died October 16, 1895 40 yrs. Pennsylvania  
 ROBINSON, Isabell, Died Jan. 19, 1896 73 yrs. Ohio  
 DAWSON, Daniel, Died Jan. 23, 1896 46 yrs. Ireland  
 BREUGER, Henry, Died May 14, 1896 73 yrs. Pennsylvania  
 MOSSETT, John F., Died June 28, 1896 76 yrs. Switzerland  
 STEFFY, David, Died November 10, 1896 85 yrs. Ohio  
 SIGLER, George, no dates killed on R.R. no age Germany  
 HANK, Christian, Died Feb. 25, 1897 40 yrs. Ohio  
 Angelo, Amanda, Died December 24, 1897 24 yrs. Loudonville, Ohio  
 McCormick, Elizabeth, Died February 8, 1898 65 yrs. Pennsylvania  
 MORRET, Elizabeth, Died February 24, 1898 78 yrs. Switzerland  
 SCHMUCK, Cloe, Died March 10, 1898 7 yrs. Ohio  
 HUTCHINSON, Susanna, Died July 16, 1899 69 yrs. Pennsylvania  
 STRAUB, Mary, Died October 14, 1901 39 yrs. Ohio

## PIONEER CEMETERY

Located approximately 3½ miles west of Wooster, Ohio on old R. 30. This burial ground was formerly known as the "Warner" cemetery with the Warners first settling here in 1810. With the first burial on May 8, 1817 of Lettice Warner the first wife of Amassa Warner. It is located on what is now the Lloyd Warner farm and sets back off the highway north approximately three hundred feet. A block house 24' x 30' was located 30 rods NW of the cemetery being built in 1811 by Nathan Warner Sr. with services held here from 1812 to 1827.  
 ANDERSON, Willie G. 7-5-1841--5 mo & 2 da  
 Amelia 3-10-1844--26 yrs.  
 (Both inscribed on the "Goodfellow" stone)  
 BAKER, Rachael 6-23-1887--64 yrs 4 mo & 28 da.  
 BASOM, Lewis 1826-1857

## PIONEER CEMETERY

BASOM, continued  
 Livona 1831-1920  
 BEEBE, Rev. Isaac 1841-1920  
 Co G. 19th N.Y.C.  
 Mary D. wife 1843-1918  
 Infant son 1881  
 BECK, William died 11-2-1864--84 yr. 11 mo & 15 da  
 Mary died 9-15-1889--88 yr 6 mo & 9 da.  
 BUCHER, John Co 9-7-1886--75 yr 11 mo & 9 da.  
 Mary wife 7-13-1894--77 yr 5mo & 13 da  
 Elizabeth d/o J.C. & M. 1-1-1848--12 yr 2 mo & 6 da.  
 (See "Sawyer" stone)  
 CARLIN, Florence M. 1886-1908  
 COOK, Archabald 4-27-1843--72 yr 11 mo & 13 da.  
 DENNIS, Edgar E. 1873  
 Helen d/o E. E & J.P. born & died 1-30-1911  
 EDMOND, Peter 7-30-1854--94 yrs. (Early church records spelled "Edmunds")  
 Elizabeth wife 1-24-1830--60 yr 9 mo & 18 da. (also a Revolutionary War marker, Pvt 6th Bn Pa. troops, here death date is listed as 8-4-1854.)  
 EPLEY, Jacob E. s/o J. & H. 2-18-1868--29 yr 5 mo & 18 da.  
 FOX, Cyrus (buried under large pine tree in center of graveyard, son of Ernest Reaters & Susannah Warner Fox. No stone.)  
 FROST, Malinda S. (Warner) 1832-1898  
 GOODFELLOW, William 7-18-1864--aged 82 yrs.  
 Jane wife 5-4-1866--age 80 yrs.  
 Jane 4-26-1836--86 yrs.  
 Elizabeth 5-5-1856--74 yrs.  
 Willie G. Anderson 7-5-1841--5 mo & 2 da.  
 Lemuel Warner 8-12-1851--11 mo & 9 da  
 John 5-3-1832--3 yr 2 mo & 3 da.  
 Louise C. Glenn 6-2--1836--aged 22 yrs.  
 Jane G. Warner 5-24-1843--aged 32 yrs.  
 Amelia Anderson, 3-10-1844--aged 26 yrs.  
 (All of above on one stone.)  
 GLENN, Louise C. 6-22-1836--aged 22 yrs (on Goodfellow stone)  
 HABERKARN, Patrick Wayne 11-11-1967 12-29-1970  
 HARNED, Isaac Co B Civil War (no stone) McLaughlin Sqd.  
 Mary wife 4-25-1895--64 yr 7 mo & 3 da.  
 Infant daughter born 6-29-1863  
 Abraham son 2-26-1862--1 yr & 27 da.  
 Isaac " 11-16-1860--1 yr & 13 da  
 Mary L. Da. 10-14-1860--4 yr 5 mo.





WOOSTER TOWNSHIP

PIONEER CEMETERY

HARNED, Mary L. continued  
& 13 da.  
George son 9-3-1860--5 yr 1 mo &  
18 da  
Sarah D. da 11-6-1860--3 yr 8 mo &  
19 da.  
HEFFELFINGER, Hannah w/o Jacob & d/o N.  
& M. Warner 2-3-1851--25 yr 11 mo &  
16 da.  
Armenia H. d/o J. & H. 2-28-1849--2 mo  
& 26 da.  
Marvan s/o J. & H. 3-17-1850--8 hrs old  
Lennora d/o J. & H. 1-22-1851--aged 32  
days  
Cornelius s/o J. (acob) & P. (hebe, 2nd  
wife) 1-1-1856--aged 2 mo.  
HOUSER, Ada wife of D. R. died 1-8-1889--  
aged 31 yrs.  
Mary Flora d/o D.R. & A.L. died 7-14-1898  
aged 3 yr 4 mo & 24 da.  
JAKSON, Joseph 10-21-1811--aged 56 yrs.  
JARVIS, Thomas Benton 1874-1962  
Edna Warner 1874-1965  
JOHNSON, Hannah 2-23-1850 2-11-1891  
Emily 8-3-1859 11-5-1887  
(See "Tillotson" stone)  
KAUFMAN, Mabel M. 4-18-1869 1-24-1962  
(See Shamp.)  
LANTZ, Amelia A. Warner w/o Michael Lantz  
1832-1894  
Elvena N. d/o M & A.A. 1854-1855  
LAWRENCE, Christian 10-3-1866--88 yr 8 mo  
& 8 da.  
Magdalin wife 7-27-1858--77 yr 5 mo  
& 5 da.  
Samuel 11-11-1821 2-21-1842  
Bob died ? ? 1816 (child, balance  
of stone gone)  
MAJOR, John died 1-14-1860--26 yr 3 mo &  
24 da.  
Sarah " 1-23-1855--17 yr 7 mo & 8  
da  
John " 9-14-1882--80 yr 3 mo &  
26 da.  
Sarah " 10-23-1890--80 yrs.  
MOWRY, Anna w/o John Rouch died 3-24-1842--  
32 yr & 2 mo ( See Rouch)  
MOWEREY, Catharine w/o David died  
1-8-1857--42 yr & 10 da.  
MOWREY, Michael died 4-5-1855 (Balance of  
stone gone)  
Eve wife " 10-4-1827--AE 50 ys  
MOWERY, Samuel 2-21-1866--39 yr 6 mo & 20 da.  
MARTIN, R. Lynn 1952-1967  
Roger W. 1929-  
Juanita 1930-  
R. N. M. (initials only on a small stone that  
resembles a foot marker.)  
MYKRANTZ, Benjamin F. 1849-1922  
Sophia V. 1843-1912  
Theodore M. (s/o Tom & Elsie) 1-21-1954  
4-21-1954  
Richard S. (Tom's twin brother, born  
7-15-1924) aged 2 days.  
Benny S. 1883-1963  
Edna Sigrist wife 1888-19--  
Silver M. 1881-1931  
Viola Heyl 1881 1937  
McCOLLEY, George 12-4-1835--62 yr 8 mo  
& 17 da.  
Nancy 11-27-1836--59 yr 7 mo & 2 da.

PIONEER CEMETERY

McMANNIS, Harry S. 8-21-1870  
4-18-1913  
Daisy O. 1870 1944  
Elmer 1-20-1840 10-2-1915  
Co. D. 120th OVI Civil War.  
Lehanna C. wife 8-6-1843 6-9-1907  
Lewis 8-11-1888--71 yr 6 mo & 2 da.  
James 12-29-1878--68 yr 7 mo &  
2 da  
Mary d/o J. & A. 9-2-1872--59 yr  
10 mo & 21 da  
Ja. 12-29-1819--86 yr 4 mo &  
26 da.  
Anne w/o J. 7-24-1846--75 yr  
& 22 da.  
Charles 7-23-1808 2-1-1896  
Mary Jane d/o C. & M. 10-1-1860--  
13 yr 6 mo & 17 da.  
NEEL, Rebecca d/o M. & N. Mowrey died  
4-4-1865--12 yr 4 mo & 12 da  
PALMER, Nancy w/o G. H. 2-28-1865--  
47 yr 9 mo & 10 da  
RATHBUN, Anna w/o Robert 7-6-1840--  
63 yr 4 mo & 22 da.  
Mary 1-2-1837--18 da.  
Peter 8-16-1813?--9 mo & 24 da.  
George 12-27-1834--10 da.  
Robert 5-28-1833--3 yr 3 mo & 13 da  
Samuel 9-1-1891--91 yr 5 mo &  
16 da  
Elisabeth wife 5-30-1873--71 yr (Edmonds)  
1 mo & 26 da.  
Anna E. d/o S. & E. 12-30-1872--40  
yr & 14 da.  
ROBISON, John A. 1835-1912  
Mary C. 1839-1921  
Our Little Babe died 11-1-1858--  
aged 3 wks.  
Eddie Silver 11-23-1863--aged 2 yrs.  
(See "Whitney" buried on this lot.)  
Clara E. (Warner) 1840-1893  
ROUCH, Catharine w/o John 5-16-1848--  
23 yr 10 mo.  
Abraham 10-13-1857--8 yr & 9 da  
John 8-12-1862--58 yr 11 mo &  
1 da.  
SAWYER, Martha A. 1841-1915 (on Bucher  
stone)  
SHAMP, James M. 1824-1885  
Mary C. 1831-1917  
Ella L. 5-19-1854 12-28-1861  
Charles E. 6-9-1857 12-28, 1861  
Harry S. 1-4-1863 9-15-1864  
Maude L. 6-1-1865 2-13-1958  
(with Mabel Kaufman, )  
SHONK, Betsy No dates ever  
Charlie No dates ever  
SILVER, Michael 5-9-1864--aged 23 yrs.  
Vet. of Civil War. Co. B 60 OVI  
Regt. Killed in battle at Spotsel-  
vania.  
Michael 1797-1843  
Mary J. Melrose, his wife (no birth  
date) died 1884  
SILVER, Charlellan 8-17-1876--aged  
75 yrs.  
Elizabeth wife 3-2-1861--aged 51 yrs.  
Daniel L. 2-18-1839--4 yr  
11 mo & 18 da.  
Daniel L. 2-18-1840--1 yr 11 mo &  
24 da





# WOOSTER TOWNSHIP

See p 643

## PIONEER CEMETERY

### LEWIS, continued

Daniel L. 5-2-1845--9 mo

& 1 da

Daniel L. 5-2-1854--9 mo & 1 da

(Note: do not know if their were 4 children by same name or not, but this is the way the tombstone read. In early church records this name was spelled "Silber".)

SMITH, Alaria H. died 6-3-1867 in the 18th yr of his life.

STILLWAGON, Ann Eliza w/o George B. died 8-10-1873--23 yr 10 mo & 25 da.

STUART, Catharine d/o J. & S. Major died 5-19-1868--20 yr 10 mo & 12 da.

TILLIOTSON, William C. 11-26-1823 3-24-1899

Mary 10-20-1824 10-28-1880

Eleanor 1-25-1853 8-18-1879

Theodosia 3-11-1855 7-25-1873

Effie 3-18-1862 12-7-1863

(See "Johnson", on same stone)

WARNER, Nathan (Sr.) donor of this graveyard.

"Grandfather at Rest

1765 (5-12) 1844

Anna D. w/o Nathan (4-22)1761 1850

(Same lady but on a separate stone: Anne

Delia w/o Nathan, died 4-5-1850--88

yr 11 mo & 14 da.)

Almasa 6-25-1850--51 yr 6 mo & 26 da

(church records spells name Amassa &

death age of 61 yrs.)

Lettice (1st) w/o A. died 5-8-1817

Infant of A. & L. Born 5-9-1817

Matia (2nd) w/o A. died 5-18-1833--

37 yr 9 mo & 8 da.

Valentine s/o A. & C. ? 8-25-1833--

5 mo & 7 da.

Susanna d/o A. & C. " 6-25-1842--18

yr 8 mo & 8 da.

Mary (3rd) w/o " 11-20-1845--

32 yr 10 mo & 18 da.

Maria d/o A. & M. " 9-19-1842--

2 yr 6 mo & 1 da

Nathan 9-12-1870--79 yr. 11 mo.

Sarah Jane d/o John & Mary 11-7-1812--

20 yrs & 3 da.

Joel s/o N & M. died 5-8-1822-- 8 mo

& 16 da.

Nathan s/o " " 4-11-1836--5 mo &

8 da.

Samuel " " 1-25-1835--5 yrs.

& 18 da.

Lucinda d/o N. & M. died in holy triumph

7-16-1812? aged 19 yr 3 mo & 4 da.

W. Milton 1-29-1871--34 yr 4 mo & 17

da

Sarah C. d/o W.M. & M.J. 5-9-1865--

5 mo & 24 da.

Joshua 1798-1877

Margaret (1st) w 1807-1834

Rosanna (2nd) w 1818-1909

Mary D. 1843-1918

John B. 1845-1901

Wesley 1850-1933

Eunice E. 1852-1945

Lizzie W. 1855-1934

Emma L. 1857-1947

Francis A. 1860-1951

## PIONEER CEMETERY

### WARNER continued

Edgar H. 1862-1938

Phebe 1847-1914

Wesley 1850-1933

Anna E. 1851-1941

Harry S. 1875

Florence W. 1881-1958

Rev. Edwin L. 10-20-1847 12-20-1933

Marietta V. 7-8-1850 6-15-1933

Grace F. da. 7-30-1877 3-10-1952

Rev. Elmore Y. died 7-6-1886--aged

53 yrs. Co. no conference &

Chaplain of 320 Cor. 3rd reg OVI

Alice Maria Lee w/o Elmore Y. 2-28-1848

6-7-1915

David M. 1885-1937 Pvt 15th

Co. A.S. WWI

Edna 1902

Eddy E. 1874-1935

Helen O. 1875-1960

Matilda (Hebner) 1885-1945

Ross O. 1886

Lemuel 8-12-1851--11 mo & 9 da.

Jane G. 5-24-1843--aged 32 yrs.

(On the "Goodfellow" stone)

Jesse 11-22-1802 8-6-1872

Ann Oldroyd wife 10-17-1818

1-4-1906

Alice E. 1851-1924

Zella B.

Hattie M.

Fransis A. 4-2-1860 5-30-1951

Mary B. (Ball) 5-27-1864 2-5-1923

Infant 1893

Paul J. (S/O Wesley) 1885-19--

Erma Curtice 1887-1960

Lyman 1854-1934

Mary 1855-1925

Charles E. 1856-1932

Nettie E. wife 1859-1936

Infant daughter 10-4-1884

Gertrude Ann 1888-1910

Peter (Sr.) 7-26-1767 11-14-1824

Grace Elizabeth, wife

David, son 4-15-1818

Peter (Jr.) 5-3-1795 1-19-1869

Prudence West, wife 4-22-1797 3-1-

1871

(These two Warner families were buried in this cemetery, but their stones are gone & I have included what dates I know to be correct.)

"Little Chassy" died 1-3-1855--1 yr & 2 mo (I feel this is a "Warner" child, but stone has been moved, so nothing definite.)

Daisy G. 1869-1920

Margaret J. 1836-1898

Malinda S. 1832-1898 (see Frost

Clara E. 1840-1893 (See

Robison)

Jesse R. 1867-1947

Jennie L. 1863-1925

WHITNEY, Tryphena Rawson aged 77 yrs.

(Buried on Robison lot.)

WOODWARD, William J. 1858-1925

Lizzie W. 1855-1934

Glenn I. 1893-1925

Joyce B. 1888-1890

Edgar A. 1890-1909



# REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN WAYNE COUNTY

## ANDERSON

John d. 8-7-1850 85 yrs.

## AX

Peter (incorrectly marked AT) Place Mt. Eaton cemetery, old part, Paint Twp. Grave marker.. "Peter At, War of 1776"

## BAKER

Henry b. 3-23-1750 d. Feb. 7-1831, age 81 yrs. 10 mo. 16 da. Clinton, Twp. Millbrook Cemetery

## BEIDLEMAN

Valentine, 1755-1836 Marker by DAR Beidleman cemetery, Congress twp.

## BODINE

in Bodine cemetery, East Union Twp., s.e. corner of n.e.  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec. 4. Not marked

## CAMPBELL

William, Vet. 1776, Barr's Pa. Militia. Buried on railroad ground that was formerly the Willford farm, later moved to Union Cemetery, Dalton

## CASE

Augustus Sr., North of Springville in Maple Grove Cemetery, Plain Twp. near church building. Plain marble slab and DAR Marker, marked by Wooster-Wayne chapter, "Augustus Case, Sr., d. Mar-12-1852, age 92 yrs. 7 mo."

## COBLER

Michael (Cobbler?) Place, family cemetery 2 miles west of Shreve, now removed to Shreve cemetery, Clinton Twp. Brown sand-stone marker and Wooster-Wayne DAR marker. "In memory of Michael Cobler, d. Mar 24, 1842, age 87 yr. 10 mo."

## COCKRELL

Robert, Place, Canaan Bend Cemetery in Canaan Twp. about 2 mile west of Creston. (No marker recorded in DAR notebook, grave not being located) d. Nov. 3, 1841, age 55 yrs. recorded in county Court House records.

## COE

Ebenezer Lt. (Cole?) 1736-1827 Place, Dalton Ohio Union Cemetery. No further information available)

## CONKEY

Ezekiel, Sr. Place, Knupps cemetery, 1 mile west of Rittman now part of the Rittman cemetery in Milton Twp. Marker white granite slab and Wooster-Wayne DAR marker, "Ezekial Conkey, d. Aug. 17, 1837, age 75 yrs."

## DAVIDSON

John, Place, old cemetery, No. 3 in Smithville, across from new school n.e. corner of cemetery near the road.. Greene twp. granite stone and DAR marker Wooster-Wayne DAR. "Jno. Davidson, 9th Pa. Inf. Rev. War" This inscription is on an escutcheon)

## DAVIS

John, the 2nd, Pvt. 1762-1756 Yankeetown Cemetery, Plain twp. Penn. militia.

## DENMAN

## DENMAN continued

Samuel 1766-1852 Dalton cemetery, Sugar Creek twp. (no further inf.)

## DULIN

John Sr. 1760-1845

Congress Cemetery, Congress Twp. old cemetery near Congress village. Marker, tall marble slab with open Bible carved at top with inscription.. "John Dulin, a soldier of the Revolution d. May 21, 1845, age 85 yrs. 15 da. John XIV)

## EDMONDS

Peter, Warner Cemetery, back of the Leo Warner home in a private cemetery near a grove, 2 mi. west of Wooster along Lincoln Way. Square 3 tier granite monument and Wooster-Wayne DAR marker. Plain twp. Inscription... "Peter Edmonds, died July 30 1854, age 94 yrs. Elizabeth wife of Peter, d. Jan. 24, 1830, age 60 yr. 9 mo. 18 da Note: some of the family spelled name

## EDMUNDS.

## FIKE

Henry, Zion church cemetery, at northwest corner under pine tree. Plain marble slab at the head of grave and Wooster-Wayne DAR marker. "Henry Fike soldier of 1776" Milton Twp.

## FRANKS

Henry, 1764-1836 Chestnut Hill, Chipewa Twp. Doylestown DAR marker

## FRITZ

Martin, Shinersburg cemetery, near Rittman, east end of cemetery. Old granite slab, lower part of which has been cut off. DAR marker. "Martin Fritz, d. Aug. 17, 1844, age 94 yrs." Milton Twp.

## FRITZ

O. Pioneer (Shinersburg) cemetery, Milton Twp. (no info)

## GRANT

Jonathan, 1755-1-/-1833 Pvt. Virginia continental line. Wooster Cemetery Lot 495, block 9 grave E. (Just a memorial)

## GRAY

James (no dates) Revolutionary memorial, Wooster cem. Lot 495, grave E. Block 14

## HAHN (HAWN)

Michael, West Lebanon cemetery, north of Luth. church, Paint twp. Sand-stone slab with old sand stone base (no DAR marker) "Mich'l Hawn, U.S. soldier, Rev. War, 1741-1844, En 1775,

## HOFF, Peter (no dates) Jackson Presbyterian cemetery, Canaan Twp. no maker

HOVERSTOCK, (HAVERSTOCK), Conrad, Old Luth. cem. Mt. Eaton, Paint Twp. d. 1830 aged 74-9-7- York Co. Pennsylvania, Militia-Wooster-Wayne DAR marker

## HUTCHISON

James, 1743-1817 East side cem. Fredricksburg (S.A.R. marker) York Co. PA Militia

## JEFFREY, John B. b. England, 1756 d. 1839





**HUSBAND** Edmond/Edmund EDMONDS (Edman Edmans)  
Born Prob. bef. 1688 Place "Of Great Brittan" (SVR)  
Chr. 24 Aug 1718 Place  
Marr. bef 11 Sep 1759 (Admin. Place Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut  
Died of Estate) Place Salisbury, Sharon District, Litchfield, Connecticut  
HUSBAND'S FATHER  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER

Anita Hyatt Davis  
261 West 1200 North  
Bountiful, UT 84010  
801-295-2670

**WIFE** Hanah/Hannah ADDAMS/ADAMS  
Born 27 Mar 1688 Place Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut  
Chr. 16 Aug 1775 Place  
Died Prob Salisbury, Litchfield, CT /or Siche, Dutchess, NY  
Bur.  
WIFE'S FATHER John ADDAMS/ADAMS Sr. Place  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS WIFE'S MOTHER Abigail PINNEY

SEX	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM			DAY	WHEN DIED MONTH YEAR	
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY						
1 M	Mathew EDMONDS	25	May	1719	Simsbury	Hartfrd	CT						
2 M	Edmond EDMONDS	X	3	Mar	1721	"	"	5 Jul 1739			24	Feb	1811
3 M	Oliver EDMONDS		27	Nov	1722	"	"	Elizabeth GODHARD/GOZARD/GOSARD					
4 F	Hanah EDMONDS		20	Dec	1724	"	"						
5 F	Mary EDMONDS		27	Nov	1727	"	"						
6 F	Katherine EDMONDS		16	Oct	1731	"	"						
7 M	George EDMONDS		12	Oct	1735	"	"						
8													
9													
10													
11													

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**  
Simsbury, CT, VR, Vol TM3, Pg. 238, 258.  
Simsbury, CT, VR, Vol LRI-A Pg. 2.  
Simsbury, CT, VR, Births, Mgs., Deaths, Transcribed 1898, pp 131, 151, 152.  
Sharon District, Litchfield Co., CT Probate Records  
Kemble Stout, Zephaniah Edmonds, etc. 1977  
Siche Church Book, United Brethren (Moravian), Dutchess Co., NY  
Transactions, Moravian Hist. Soc., Vol. II, 1777-1786; Hist. of  
© 1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc. Morav. Cpng. Mahoning, PA  
Gadenhuften on the





**HUSBAND**

Edmond/Edmund EDMONDS

Miner  
Artificer  
Plate Turner

Anita Hyatt Davis  
261 West 1200 North  
Bountiful, UT 84010  
801-295-2670

Born 3 Mar 1721 SVR Place Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut  
Chr. 5 Jul 1739 Place Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut  
Marr. 24 Feb 1811 Place Gadenhuttten, Northampton, PA  
Died 26 Feb 1811 Place Prob. Allemongel/Gnadenhuttten Moravian Church Cem.  
Bur. 26 Feb 1811 Place Allemongel/Gnadenhuttten Moravian Church Cem.  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Edmond EDMONDS "of Great Brittan"  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER Hanah ADDAMS  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**WIFE**

Elizabeth GODHARD/GOZZARD/GOSSARD/GODDARD \*

Born 21 Jan 1722 Place Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut  
Chr. 9 Mar 1811 Place Gnadenhuttten, Northampton, PA  
Died 12 Mar 1811 Place Allemongel/Gnadenhuttten Moravian Church Cem.  
Bur. 12 Mar 1811 Place Allemongel/Gnadenhuttten Moravian Church Cem.  
WIFE'S FATHER  
WIFE'S MOTHER  
WIFE'S OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX M F	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	CHILDREN SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED	
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY			MONTH	YEAR
1	F	Rosina EDMONDS	12	Dec	1746			CT	1773		Oct	1790 PA
2	F	Catherine EDMONDS (alias Thankful)	4	Sep	1748			CT	Joseph RHOADS 1775			PA
3	F	Anna Johanna EDMONDS	21	Jul	1776			CT	Daniel WARNER, Jr., Northampton	21	Jul	1776
4	M	(alias Oliver) ae 25, Bap Nathaniel EDMONDS	13	Nov	1776			CT				prob. remained NY
5	M	(alias Edmond) ae 12, Bap John EDMONDS	4	Jul	1766							10 Jul 1766, bu.
6	F	Martha EDMONDS	17	Oct	1756							Sichem, new burying grd. NY
7	F	Mary EDMONDS	22	Sep	1756							
8	M	Peter EDMONDS	27	Aug	1758							
9	F	Rebecca EDMONDS	5	Oct	1760							
10	F	Zilpah/Silpha EDMONDS	27	Jul	1760							
11	F		26	Sep	1762							
	F		3/9	Aug	1762							
	F		16	Jun	1765							
	F		13	Apr	1765							

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

Simsbury; Vital Records  
Sharon District Probate Records  
Sichem, NY Moravian Church Book  
Transactions of the Moravian Hist. Soc., Vol II 1777-1786.  
Obits, Moravian Cong., Gnadenhuttten, PA

**OTHER MARRIAGES**

Other Children:  
Accdg. to the Funeral Records: Obits of  
Edmond & Elizabeth, they had 13 children.  
One ref. showed a second John and a second  
Zilpah. Cannot verify at present.  
\*In Simsbury, Elizabeth's surname: Gozzard/  
Gossard (now Goddard). In Hartford: Goddard.  
Land Trans. Simsbury until 1756. Ed. Edmonds



**HUSBAND** Peter EDMONDS

Born 27 July 1760 Place nr Sicheon-on-the-Oblong (now Amenia), Dutchess, NY  
Chr. 5 Oct. 1760 Place United Brethren Ch. recs., Bethlehem, PA (Moravian)  
Mar 30 Mar. 1790/1 Place Northampton Co., PA  
Died 30 July 1854 Place Wooster, Wayne, OH  
Bur. 4 Aug. 1854 Place Warner Pioneer Cem., 3 mi. W. Wooster, Wayne, OH  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Edmund EDMONDS (1721)  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (1) 17 Apr 1786, Phoebe DAVIS, (3) 2 Oct 1832, Martha Anstrew (wid/o Christian Bechtel)

**WIFE** (2) Elizabeth WARNER

Born 11 Mar/6 Apr 1769 Place nr Sicheon-on-the-Oblong (now Amenia), Dutchess, NY  
Chr. Place  
Died 24 Jan 1830 Place nr Wooster, Wayne, OH  
Bur. Place Warner Pioneer Cem., 3 mi W. Wooster, Wayne, OH  
WIFE'S FATHER Daniel WARNER Jr. (Aug. 1740)  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			WHEN DIED	YEAR
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR		
1	M	1											
2	M	Peter EDMONDS	30	Aug	1792	am Mahoning Gnadenhutzen	Nrthmtn	PA		14	Apr	1814	30 July 1871
3	M	Edward EDMONDS	20	Apr	1795	"	"	"		17	Dec	1816	12/20 Feb 1875
4	M	Daniel EDMONDS	9	Feb	1797	"	"	"		16	Aug	1821	Susannah Rhoads
5	M	Benjamin EDMONDS	2	Mar	1799	"	"	"		19	Mar	1839	9 Jul 1881, Bradner /Wood, OH
6	F	Elizabeth EDMONDS	4	Apr	1802	am Muskingum Gnadenhutzen	Tuscrws	OH		27	Mar	1825	30 May 1873
7	F	Rosannah Bethia EDMONDS	17	Jan	1804	"	"	"		20	Apr	1830	19 Jun 1872, Leo /IN
8	M	John EDMONDS	28	Nov	1805	"	"	"					29 Nov 1805, Gnad. /Tuscrws., OH
9	F	Catherine EDMONDS	27	Sep	1807	"	"	"		18	Sep	1832	1 Feb 1886, Allen
10	F	Rebecca EDMONDS	19	Jan	1810	"	"	"		(2)	Andres (rew)	Hollopeter/Co. IN	
11	M	Simon C. EDMONDS			1812/13	"	"	"		6/8	Mar	1831	24 Mar 1866, Seneca
12	M	George EDMONDS	31	Mar	1814	Beersheba/Gnadenhutzen	"	"		Matthias	Hollowpeter	/Co., OH	
										26	Mar	1840	Prob. Wood
										Catharine	Wartling	/Co., OH	
													1 Apr 1814, OH

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Penn Archives, 5th Series, Vol 8, p 491  
Files of "The Hastings (MI) Banner" (date unknown)  
The Register, p 342, Gnadenhutzen on the Mahoning, PA  
"Kirchen Buch des Bruder Gemeinleins zu Gnadenhutzen am Muskingum"  
1800 -- Tuscarawas Co, Ohio  
Mrs. S.H. Gapp/Gaff, Curator of Moravian Archives, Bethlehem, PA  
Marriages of Tuscarawas Co. and Wayne Co., OH + Vit. Recs.  
"Zephaniah Edmonds" by Kemble Stout, Pullman. Washington. 1977

OTHER MARRIAGES (1) Elizabeth Rathbun (3) Tamar  
4-Benjamin md. (4) Charlotte Gove Shigley  
5-Elizabeth md. (1) Samuel T. Fribley  
8-Catharine md. (1) James Swaney, (3) Daniel  
10-Simon md. (2) Mary J. Thornburgh, 18 Jul 1848

(over)

Anita Hyatt Davis  
261 West 1200 North  
Bountiful, UT 84010  
801-295-2670





ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child

HUSBAND

Peter EDMONDS  
Born 27 July/1Aug 1760 Place Sicheam Plains-(now Amenia) on-Oblong, Dutchess, NY  
Chr 5 Oct 1760 Place In United Brethren (Moravian) Records, Bethlehem, PA  
Mar. 17 Apr. 1786 Place Gnadenhutzen, Northampton, PA  
Died 30 Jul. 1854 Place prob. Plaine Twp, Wayne Co., OH  
Bur. 4 Aug 1854 Place Warner Pioneer Cem. (3 mi W. of) Wooster, Wayne, OH  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Edmund EDMONDS (1721)  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER HUSBAND'S ELIZABETH (GODDARD ?)  
OTHER WIVES (2) 30 Mar 1791, Elizabeth WARNER (3) 2 Oct 1832, Martha ANSTREW (wid. of Christian, Bechtel)

Anita Hyatt Davis  
261 West 1200 North  
Bountiful, UT 84010  
801-295-2670

WIFE (1) Phoebe DAVIS

19 Feb 1756 Place Oblong, Dutchess, NY  
Bap. 21 Jul 1776 Place Gnadenhutzen, Northampton, PA  
Crr. 25 Mar 1790, ae 34y1m- Place Gnadenhutzen, Northampton, PA (poss. Penn Twp)  
Died 25 Mar 1790, ae 34y1m- Place Gnadenhutzen, Northampton, PA  
Bur. 6da Place Moravian Burying Grds, Gnadenhutzen, Northampton, PA  
WIFE'S FATHER Henry DAVIS  
WIFE'S OTHER WIFE'S MOTHER Sarah  
HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED	
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY			MONTH	YEAR
1	F Margaret EDMONDS			ca 1786/90	Gnadenhutzen	Nrthtn	PA				
2	M David EDMONDS	15 Jul 1787			"	"	"	12 Sep 1809		prob. died young	
3	M Nathaniel EDMONDS	11 Jul 1787			"	"	"	Elizabeth KNAUS		aft. 1830	
4		15 Feb 1789			"	"	"	14 Jun 1810		bef. 30 Jul 1854	
5		9 Feb 1789			"	"	"	Mary SMITH		Tusc. Co., OH	
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION PA Archives, 5th Ser., V.8, p. 491  
Files of Hastings MI Banner, 1910, DAR Lineage Book  
Church Records: Quaker, Oblong & Nine Partners, Dutchess, NY  
" Moravian, Archives, Bethlehem, PA, Gnadenhutzen  
Military Recs., Robert Rau, Sketch of the History of Moravian  
Church, Tax Lists, Estate Papers, Tombstone, etc. Marriage Recds.

OTHER MARRIAGES





HUSBAND		(2)	Peter EDMONDS			Farmer, Pvt. Rev. War
Born	27 Jul 1760			Place	nr Sicheon-on-the-Oblong (now Amenia), Dutchess, NY	
Chr.	5 Oct 1760			Place	United Brethren Ch. recs. at Bethlehem, PA (Moravian)	
Mar	2 Oct 1832			Place	Wooster ?, Wayne, OH	
Died	30 Jul 1854			Place	Wooster, Wayne, OH	
Bur.	4 Aug 1854			Place	Warner Pioneer Cem., 3 mi W. Wooster, Wayne, OH	

Farmer, Pvt. Rev. War  
now Amenia), Dutchess,  
at Bethlehem, PA (More  
i W. Wooster, Wayne, OH

HUSBAND'S FATHER Edmund EDMONDS (1721)  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER Elizabeth

1. Elizabeth Warner

WIFE (3) Martha ANSTREW

erry, MI

WIFE'S FATHER	WIFE'S MOTHER

Christian BECHTEL, The  
er Edmonds--Peter Lemu

[illegible]

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	OTHER MARRIAGES

MI  
on, 1977



→ The 26 of Febr. 1811 was the Funeral of the married Brother Emond Emonds, who departed this life the 24 of said month. He was born the 14 of March 1721 at Simsbury Town State of Connecticut & at Lihon received into the Congregation. The 1 of January 1759 he was admitted to the holy Communion the first time. By his Trade he was a Miner & Dish Turner. The 5 of July 1739 he was married with Elisabeth Gadhara & was blessed with 13 Children. In the fall of the Year 1771 he removed with his family to Gnadenhutten near the Mahony, where he lived the most of the time by his Trade. About the middle of February he took a severe cold which remained with him & proved to be a means of his departure on the above mentioned day; aged 89 years, 11 months, 1 week, 3 days. His remains were interred in a new burying ground. I. C. Friday.

→ The 12 of March 1811 was buried the married Sister Elisabeth Emonds born Gadhara, who departed this life the 9 of said month. She was born the 21 of January 1722 at Simsbury, State of Connecticut & received into the Congregation at Lihon the 1 of January 1761. — The 23 of April 1764 she was admitted to the holy Communion the first time. The 5 of July <sup>1739</sup> she was married to Emond Emonds & blessed with 13 Children. In the fall of the year 1771 she removed with her family ~~near~~ to Gnadenhutten near the Mahony. She did enjoy her health the first years of her abode, but soon after her infirmities coming on she was confined to her room & waited upon as a child for many years & in the same situation she was taken home on our Dear Saviour aged 89 years, 1 month, 2 weeks, & 4 days.





## FUNERAL RECORDS

## GNADENHUTTEN, PA

The 26<sup>th</sup> of February 1811 was the Funeral of the married Brother Edmond Edmonds, who departed this life the 24 of said month. He was born the 14 of March 1728 (or 21) at Simsbury town, State of Connecticut and at Sichern received into the congregation. 1 or 4 of January, 1759, he was admitted to Holy Communion the first time. By his trade he was a miner (?) and dish turner. The 5 of July 1739 he was married with Elizabeth Godhard and was blessed with 13 children. In the fall of the year 1774 (?) he moved with his family to Gnadenhutten near the Mahony, where he lived the most of the time by his trade. About the middle of February he took a severe cold which remained with him and proved to be the means of his departure on the above mentioned day, aged 89 years, 11 months, 1 week, 3 days. His remains were interred in our burying ground. I. C. Friday

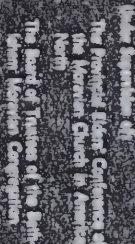
The 12 of March, 1811, was buried the married Sister Elizabeth Edmonds, born Godhard, who departed this life the 9 of said month. She was born the 21 of January, 1722 at Simsbury, State of Connecticut and received into the congregation at Sichern the 10 of January 1761. The 23 of April, 1761, she was admitted to the Holy Communion the first time. The 5 day of July, 1739, she was married to Edmond Edmonds and blessed with 13 children. In the fall of the year 1771 she removed with her family to Gnadenhutton near the Mahony. She did enjoy her health the first year of her abode, but soon after her infirmities coming on she was confined to her room and waited upon as a child for many years and in the same situation she was taken home to our Dear Savior, aged 89 years, 1 month, 2 weeks and 4 days.





# BEAT THEM: PENNSYLVANIA

Authors of the Northern Period of  
the Moravian Church in America  
Archives of the Moravian Congrega-  
tion of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania  
Main Library of Moravian Literature



Office of the Architect  
1 Street at Elizabeth Avenue  
Bethlehem, Pennsylvania

March 8, 1956

How's the collection? -  
 How's the <sup>of Feb. 25</sup> not hand?

[illegible]

Dr. J. H. Scott

Pen. No. 2064-06

Mr. & Sonnet  
Mingpals, Minn.

**Dear Madam:**

Your letter at hand was noted that you are interested in family records. I have many records translated from the German, it so happens that the family in which you are interested were Hofschmidt, and these records have not been translated.

From your letter they must have lived in the neighborhood of what is now Lexington, I know not whether there is a Norwegian cemetery there at this time.

The Edmund family name appears in the Cemetery records of Beethoven and Neazoth. In all probability "Libert" was in these societies before they migrated North.

The Court records might give records of entrees and fairs children this however would not help you much.

in could possibly see an increase in the number of people attending church. In the future, the church could consider offering more programs and services to attract a wider audience. For example, they could offer a variety of classes, such as music, art, or fitness, to appeal to different interests. They could also consider offering a more diverse range of worship services, such as contemporary or traditional, to cater to different preferences. Additionally, the church could explore ways to reach out to the community, such as through outreach programs or social media, to build a stronger connection with the local population. By taking these steps, the church could potentially increase its membership and become a more vibrant and active part of the community.

CURATOR POSLAVIN ARCHIVER

# Health & Wealth

Pr

I know not what their charges are for research work. The rate of work takes much time and a person can not afford to work without compensation.

Respectfully yours

**Ad Lib**  
A.S.L. by

12





Books on Britain from the library I may need again

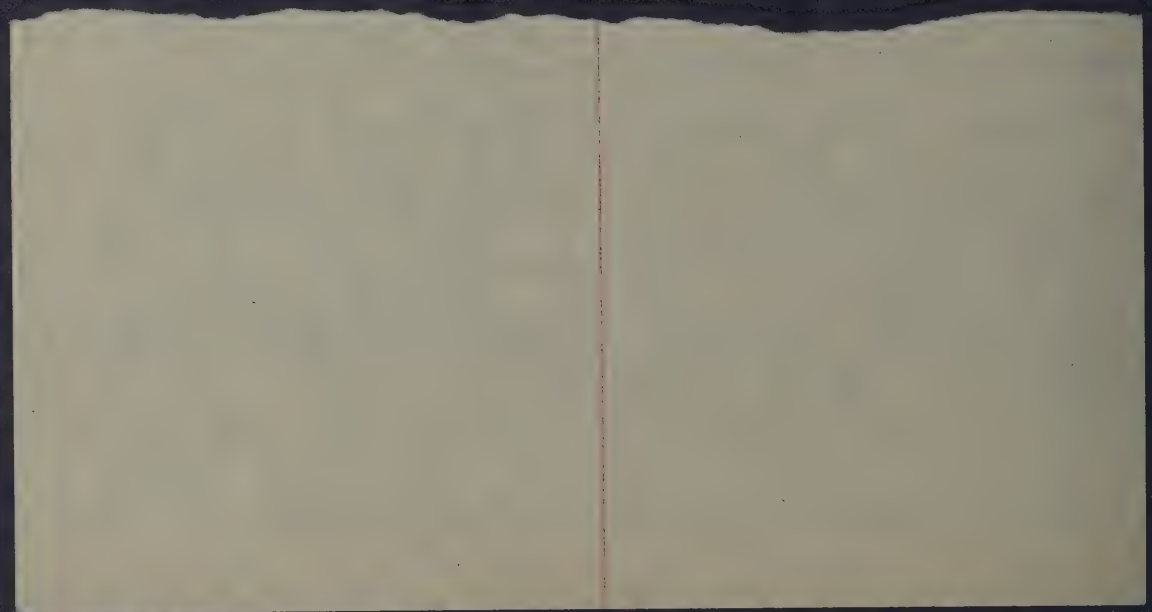
Christopher Hibbert - "The English - a Social  
History 1066 - 1945"

"The Oxford Illustrated History of Britain"

"The Cambridge Historical Encyclopedia of Great Britain"

Chaucer's Britain or England









**Novel, 1956**

Your recent letter concerning the Edmunds (Peter) family has been turned over to me to answer.

According to the census of 1780 (Heads of families) a Peter Edmunds was listed as living in Penn Township. On the Assessment roles in 1781 for East Penn. Township the following appear: Edmund Edmunds, John Edmunds.

I find no reference to a Mary Ann Edmunds or a Peter Edmunds in our index to church records. However, other Edmunds are listed.

In Notes and Queries, edited by William H. Eagle, Series 3, vol. 2, page 514-515, there is an account of the first Edmunds in this section, a William Edmunds born Oct 24, 1708 at Gloucestershire and died at Nazareth, Pa. on Sept. 15, 1876. He had two wives, Rebecca de Beauvoiss (married in 1739 - four children) Margaret Anthony (married 1785)

I would suggest that you write to the Historical Society of Carbon county for a possible lead on Peter Edmund and the family.

**Very truly yours,**

John & Mary  
Nov. 5, 1891

Chloris - 2nd 1/2  
 1st 1/2 - 1st 1/2  
 1st 1/2 - 1st 1/2

**Probate and Juvenile Court**  
**Tuscarawas County**  
**RALPH FINLEY, Judge**  
**Not Notarizable, Ohio**

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

Apr 11 10 1956

Mr. Chas. P. Schouten  
3037 S. James Ave.  
Minneapolis 8, Minn.

**Don't**

In answer to your letter of April 7th, we wish to advise that our birth records do not go back far enough to be of help to you. they begin in August, 1867.

We have checked our Marriage Records from the beginning, July 1808 through 1843 and have found a few marriages which you might require, they are as follows:

They are all located in Volume 1-2-3.

David Edmonds to Elizabeth Kneus on September 12, 1809—Page 2.  
Nathaniel Edmonds to Mary Smith on June 14, 1810—Page 3.  
Peter Edmonds, Jr. to Hannah Walton on April 14, 1811—Page 15.  
Lea Catharine Edmonds to Daniel Fribble on July 25, 1836—Page 392.  
Eli<sup>ss</sup> Edmonds to Samuel T. Fribble on May 20, 1838—Page 325.  
Penseus<sup>h</sup> A. Edmonds to Jesse Fry on September 6, 1840—Page 372.

The older Marriage Records to not state parent's names, place of birth, age or any information which helps make a connection with certain families. They only state the name of the man, maiden name of woman, date of marriage and the person performing the ceremony.

If you desire certified copies of any of the Marriage Records, the fee is fifty cents, postage not accepted.

**Yours truly,**

Mildred Strajner







Received with no dues -  
 20 cents to K. H. H. H.  
 1. 14 July 1810 - H. H. H.

Edward H. H. H. H.  
 1. Elizabeth H. H. H.  
 8. 24 Apr 1831

Quadruplet, Ohio  
 March 5, 1856.

Mr. Charles P. Shurtin,  
 Mansfield, Ohio,  
 Minnesota.

Dear Mr. Shurtin:-

I have made a search in the Quaker  
 Boston records for the name, Mary Ann Edmunds,  
 but am sorry to advise that I have not succeeded.  
 Peter Edmunds and his second wife, Elizabeth,  
 arrived in Quadruplet in 1800 with their  
 five children (not named) a daughter, Rebecca  
 Plath was born to them Jan 17, 1824.  
 April 24, 1831 Elizabeth Edmunds, a daughter  
 of Edward Edmunds and his wife Susanna, was  
 born. Peter Edmunds was born  
 July 19, 1810. Peter Edmunds was born  
 to David Edmunds and Elizabeth, was known  
 to the Edmunds family and as was the case  
 in the Quaker neighborhood at any rate, their  
 names have dropped out of the Quadruplet  
 records. Am sorry I can not answer your  
 question more fully.

Respectfully  
 Allen P. Germannan.

1. Peter H.  
 2. Edward  
 3. Rebecca  
 4. Elizabeth  
 5. Elizabeth  
 6. Peter H. H. H.  
 7. 19 Jan 1804







Colonies 1775





EDMONDS, Peter— b. 27 July 1760; chr. 5 Oct. (ref. below)

Sichem the Church-Book of the United Brethren in Sichem began AD 1756

Sichem, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Church Records 1756-1773

- ✓ p 1. Martha Edmonds, dau of Edmond & Elizabeth, b. 22 Sept. 1756; chr. "baptised into the Death of Christ", 17 Oct.
  - ✓ p 2. Mary dau of E & E b. 2 July 1758; chr. 27 Aug.
  - ✓ p 2. John Warner son of Daniel & Bethia b. 5 Aug. 1759; chr. 19 Sept.
  - ✓ p 3. Peter Smith son of Azariah & Mary b. 17 Dec. 1760; chr. 20 of Dec.
  - ✓ p 4. Rebeka Edmonds dau of E & E. b. 9 Aug 1762; chr. 26 Sept.
  - ✓ Ezra Warner son of Daniel & Bethia b. 2 Sept. 1762; chr. 3 Oct.
  - ✓ p 5. Zilpah Edmonds dau of E & E. b. 13 Apr. 1765; chr 16 June.
  - ✓ Nathan Warner son of Nathan & Mary Warner chr. 8 Dec. 1765; b. 3 Oct.
- Grandparents were sponsors — Daniel Warner & Bethia; chr. by Azariah Smith.

1766 ✓ p.5. Elijah Smith son of Azariah & Mary in his 23 year. April 20.

1767 ✓ June 30 Elijah Smith = Mary Warner. Elijah, 2nd child and son of Azariah & Mary Dogget Smith. Mary, 5th child & 2nd dau. of Daniel & Bethia Jiners Warner.

1769 ✓ p 8. Elizabeth dau of Daniel & Sarah Warner, b. 11 Mar.; chr. 4 May.

✓ p 8. Ebenezer son of Nathan & Mary Warner, b. 2 Sept. 1769.

1770 ✓ p 9. 20 Jan Peter & John twins sons of ~~Elijah & Mary Smith~~ Elijah & Mary Smith; chr. 21 Jan.

1770 ✓ b. 16 Nov. Sarah dau of Daniel & Sarah Warner chr. 18 Nov.

1771 ✓ p 10 Bethia dau of Elijah & Mary Smith, chr. 19 Oct; b. 5 Sept.

1772 ✓ p 12 b. 30 Aug. Bethiah dau of Daniel & Sarah Warner, chr. 16 Oct.

1773 ✓ p 12 Hannah dau of Elijah & Mary Smith b. 25 Mar 1773; chr 3 Apr.

1776 ✓ p 1766 ✓ Mary Smith dau of Azariah & Mary chr. same day Apr. 20 1766 in 21 year.

✓ Sarah Smith dau. of same chr same day aged 18 yrs.

1776 ✓ p 6 John (alias Edmond) son of E & E Edmonds 12 yrs old Sponsor:

1766 ✓ Azariah Smith; chr. 4 July 1766; b. 24 July 1754.

1767 ✓ p 7. Peter son of Nathan & Mary Warner chr 21 Oct. b. 26 July

1768 ✓ p 7 Mary dau. (1st child) of Elijah & Mary Smith b. 3 May; chr. 5 June.

1765 ✓ p 7. (See p 5, above) Silpha Edmonds dau of E & E d. 5 Nov.; bur. 6 Nov.

1766 ✓ p 7. bur. New Burying Ground

✓ John Edmonds son of E & E, d. 10 July.

1768 ✓ p 125 "Marriages"

✓ Feb 16 Daniel Warner = Sarah Smith. Daniel was son of Daniel & Bethia Warner. Sarah was 4th child and 2nd dau. of Azariah & Mary Dogget Smith

\* \* \*

*yes* Possible location of Early Edmonds — Simsbury, Conn.

Peter Edmonds was at Gnadenhutten on Mahoning or Mahony (Lehighton)

Gnadenhutten on Mahony:

✓ Peter Edmonds & Phebe Davis m. 17 Apr. 1786

Peter = Elizabeth Warner 30 Mar. 1791

✓ Nathaniel (Oliver) son of E & E b. 1 June or Jan. 1752, SIMSBURY, Conn. chr. ae. 25, Nov. 13, 1776.

Anna Johanna (alias Thankful) Edmonds, and Phebe Davis bap. July 21, 1776.

Mail: Moravian Archives, Main & Elizabeth, Bethlehem, Pa.

Savannah, Ga.

1740 was earliest Moravian missionary work in the North, a little earlier in





JOSEPH EDMONDS

*Could he be a  
bro. to Peter  
Edmunds?  
Edmunds?  
Edmunds?*

"An Edmonds genealogy reveals two Edmonds families at Dudley, Mass., one of which was Joseph Edmonds. He seems to be eligible for Edmund<sup>2</sup> Edmonds' <sup>uncle</sup> father, from age considerations, and from Edmund's birth date (3-14-1721). Joseph Edmonds was a prominent person at Dudley. These facts, and the tendency of the Warner and Edmonds families to stay together, constitute my "reason to believe" in the above possibility.

*10*

I also found a William Edmonds, who came over to America from England in 1754, on a Moravian ship. He settled in Northampton County, Pennsylvania with his kin: John, Nathaniel (not Peter's son), Daniel and Robert. I think he must have been related to Joseph Edmonds and his relatives.

I found the following different spellings of Edmonds: Edmond, Edmunds, Edman, Edmans, Edmands, Edmand, Edmund.

Edmund Edmonds' father (Joseph) probably was born in 1680-1700. Edmund was probably 25 when he married, and 50 years old when he moved from New York to Pennsylvania. He was 69 at the 1790 census.

*1721  
1740  
1749  
1721*

EDMUND EDMONDS

He was born March 14, 1721, in Simsbury, Conn. His wife, Elizabeth (last name unknown) was born Jan. 21, 1722. They were married in 1746. Their children were Rosina, b. 12-12-1746, Catherine, b. 9-4-1748, Thankful, b. 6-8-1750, Oliver, b. 6-21-1752, Martha, b. 9-22-1756, Mary, b. 7-8-1758, PETER (1st) b. 8-1-1760, and Rebecca, b. 8-3-1762.

This family was living in Sichen, Dutchess County, New York, near the Connecticut border-line, in 1769.

The Moravian Church in Sichen was in charge of Frances and Anna Catharine Bohler, and consisted of the Warner family and the Edmonds family -- living on rented land.

The Warners immigrated to Pennsylvania -- "Gnadenhutten on the Mahoning" first, followed by the Edmund Edmonds, in October, 1771; and the Henry Davises in December 28, 1772.

Of the children of Edmund and Elizabeth Edmonds, nothing seems to be recorded of Oliver, in Pennsylvania, so it is assumed that he stayed behind in New York, or died, as his name is not listed in the 1790 census.

The Edmonds and Warners lived in the barracks at Fort Allen, built by men of the militia, under the command of Benjamin Franklin, until housing could be built. The Warners moved out in January, 1772. Edmonds "held the fort" until October, 1772. The Davis family moved into the barracks in December, 1772. Sarah was Henry Davis' wife. Their daughter, Phoebe, married Peter I, at Gnadenhutten, Penn. in 1786.

These records were taken from the Moravian Historical Society, Vol. II, 1777-1786; History of the Moravian Congregation at Gnadenhutten on the Mahoning, in Pennsylvania. (B.E.Freeman) 1956



PETER EDMONDS, I, Born 7-27-1760

Grandson of <sup>Edmund</sup> Joseph Edmonds "of Brittain", and son of Edmond Edmonds, b. 3-14-1721 and Elizabeth (?) b. 1-21-1722, married in 1746.

Peter Edmonds' I, first wife was Phoebe Davis, b. 9-1756, d. about 1786. They had two sons: David, and (1790.) Nathaniel Edmonds. ← Their first child they named Peter Lemuel Ed. #3, b. 4-6-1818

Peter's Second Wife was Elizabeth Warner, b. 4-6-1769, d. 1-24-1830 whom he married in 1790 (or 1791). They had 9 children, and their first child they named Peter Edmonds (#2) b. 8-30-1792.

Peter Edmonds' I, third wife was MARTHA ANSTREW BECHTEL, b. 7-8-1789, d. 5-16-1880 whom he married in 1832. Their only child was Emeline Edmonds, b. 8-16-1833, d. 1912. She married Henry Walton on Nov. 7, 1850. He was born 7-31-1827. They had 15 children. The 14th child, a son, Enos Edmonds Walton married Florence Dennis McElhanie, who had one daughter, Katherine McElhanie. (Still living 2 Feb 1989)

Peter Edmonds died Aug. 4, 1854, -- at the completion, almost to the day, of his 94th year. His date of Death was July 30, 1854 (or Aug. 4, 1854). He had raised 12 children "on the frontier". He was a veteran of the Revolutionary War, a Private in Captain William Meyers Company, 6th Battalion, Northampton County, Militia of Pennsylvania.

#### MARTHA ANSTREW (Seton) Bechtel EDMONDS

To this date I know nothing of her ancestors. She was born Aug. 8, 1789. When she married Christian (or Martin) Bechtel (dates unknown) she had had a daughter Mary Anstrew by a man named Seton (who died before they were married). Mary Anstrew married John Kemerling.

Martha Anstrew (Seton) Bechtel had 5 children by Mr. Bechtel, one of whom they named Martha Bechtel. She married Peter Lemuel Edmonds. Thus, there became 2 Martha Bechtels.

Martha Anstrew Bechtel's third husband was Peter Edmonds I, thus there became two Martha Bechtel Edmonds.

Martha Anstrew Bechtel EDMONDS, and Peter I, had one daughter, named EMELINE Edmonds, b. 8-16-1832, who married Henry Walton.

Martha Anstrew Bechtel Edmonds, died May 16, 1880, having had three husbands, and 7 children.

Peter Edmonds, "the 1st" was married 3 times, and had been the father to 12 children.





PETER<sup>3</sup> EDMONDS

Peter Edmonds was born Aug. 1, 1760, although The Moravian Church records give the date as July 27, while the Hastings Banner, quoting his daughter Emeline, gives the date as Aug. 1.

The place of his birth is unknown, but quite likely in New York. The church records place him in Dutchess County, N.Y. at Sichen "On the Oblong", in 1769. He was then 9 years old, and he lived with his father EDMUND. He had one brother Oliver, and six sisters.

In 1771, October, when Peter was 11 years old, Edmund moved his family from Sichen to Gnadenhutzen "on the Mahoning" in Pennsylvania. "Mahony" was an Indian term signifying a "deer lick", i.e. a place where salty or brackish water issues from the earth. The Moravian Brethren had purchased a tract of land beyond the Blue Mountains from Bethlehem, Pa., at the junction of the Lehigh River. This move was nearly 200 miles. The Edmund Edmonds family lived here for one year, occupying the barracks of FORT ALLEN, where the Daniel Warner family was also living. They had preceded the Edmund Edmonds from Sichen, so that they were old neighbors.

Edmund took seven children to Gnadenhutzen, Pa. Inasmuch as Oliver does not appear by that name in Gnadenhutzen, in 1790, census, and only seven of the eight children went to Pennsylvania, it can be reasonably assumed that he was left in New York State, for some reason. In 1790, he was 19 years old, and perhaps was already "on his own", since 16 was apparently the age of self-sufficiency.

FORT ALLEN was a stockade, built by the Militia, under Benjamin Franklin, after the massacre of Indian converts, and whites, by Indians "on the warpath". Its purpose was to provide a place of refuge for the early settlers, in case of further Indian attacks, but it had been abandoned by the militia by the time of the migration of the Warners, Edmonds, and Davises, to Gnadenhutzen, Pa.

The next that is known of Peter I is that he was a Private in Captain William Meyers Company, 6th Battalion, Northampton County Militia, of Pennsylvania, of which Nicholas Kern was Colonel. Since he was a Moravian (who were against bearing arms) it is a matter of speculation as to how Peter I happened to serve. Perhaps he was pressed into service, the alternative being some form of persecution by the other frontier revolutionists. It is known that the Warners suffered persecution for refusing to serve. Neutrality was not allowed, on the theory that "if you're not for me, you're against me." On the other hand, it could be that Peter, at that time, was not too strongly bound by religious tenets.





In 1786, when Peter I was 26, he married his first wife, Phoebe Davis, who was 4 years older. She was born Sept. 1756, at Sichen, N. Y., the daughter of Henry and Sarah Davis. Two boys were born to this marriage; David, and Nathaniel. Phoebe died soon -- before -- or in 1791.

Peter then married Elizabeth Warner, who was born April 6, 1769, at Sichen, the daughter of Daniel Warner. She was 9 years older than Peter Edmonds, I. By this marriage a son was born, named Peter (II) on Aug. 30, 1792. The 1790 census lists Peter I, with 2 boys under 16 years, and a wife. It is obvious that Peter I, married again very soon after Phoebe's death, which would place the year close to 1790. The 1830 census in Ohio gives Nathaniel's age as being in the 30-40 age group. This means he was born in 1790 or 1791. It could be that Phoebe died as a result of Nathaniel's birth, because any earlier date would have put him in the 40-50 age group. Phoebe was about 34 years old at her death.

Peter I and Elizabeth continued the business of raising a family "to help with the work". By 1800 he had five children, one of which was Peter II, as above, who lived near Gnadenhutzen.

As early as September, 1796, the Moravian Church circularized their membership as to the availability of land for rent near Gnadenhutzen, OHIO, on the Tuscarawas River. The sites of Salem, and Schoenbrunn were put in trust to the Brethren. Each plot was 4,000 acres. These were rented in parcels of 100 to 150 acres. The rental was to be used for maintaining the Indian Mission on the same site.

(Peter, I, Edmonds, together with Ezra Warner, Paul Greer, and Peter Warner journeyed over 500 miles west to this new settlement, in the valley of the Tuscarawas on May 29, 1799. The Missionary, Mr. Heckewelder, was already there, having arrived in June 18, 1798, from Fairfield, Canada. These men spent the summer in clearing the land of stumps and trees, rocks, etc., and building shelters for their families. Then Peter I and the Warners made the long journey back to Gnadenhutzen, Penn. that fall.)

The following summer, he took his wife and five boys and their belongings and moved west to Gnadenhutzen, OHIO. They arrived there in late June, or early July, 1800. There he helped build the Beersheba Moravian Church edifice, located near what is now Lock 17.

By 1813, it was obvious that the Mission was a failure, although it might also be that Peter was converted to Methodism, about this time. It is known that Nathaniel Warner, (Peter's brother-in-law,) changed to Methodism under the influence of David Smith. Peter's son, Nathaniel Edmonds, married a daughter of David Smith <sup>MARY</sup> (Phoebe) who was a Methodist, from New York State; most of them being zealous Methodists, they were very active in persuading others to join them. This family of David Smith arrived in Gnadenhutzen in 1809, with four other families.



After the failure of the Mission, Peter, for his Military service during the Revolutionary War, took an option on the government land in Wayne County, Ohio, on which is now Highway 250, west of the present town of Jefferson. The site is on a hill just west of where the road going to Lattasburg branches off to the north. Going west, it is on the lefthand side of the road. Here - Peter I lived for the next 40 years.

Peter I had six more children by Elizabeth Warner. She died January 24, 1830, at the age of 60 years, 9 mos. 18 days. Their children were: Peter II, Edward, Daniel, Simon, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Rosanne (Rosina) Bethia, and Rebecca Edmonds.

In the year of Elizabeth's death, the 1830 census of Ohio shows one son 15-20 years of age, and 2 daughters 20 to 30 years of age, living at the home of Peter. The son was probably Simon, as the other sons, except Edward and Peter, are shown in the same census as heads of their own households. Peter II lived near Gnadenhutzen, Ohio. Edward was known to be living in 1800, which would put him into the 30-40 age group, leaving only Simon unaccounted for. Simon was born between 1810 and 1850. He died in March 12, 1865.

Peter I married his third wife, in 1832. She was Martha Anstrew (Seton) Bechtel, and born July. 8, 1789. She had had a daughter, named Mary Anstrew, by a man named Seton (who died before they were married) and about 5 children by her second (?) husband, believed to be Martin Bechtel. She married Peter I when she was about 43, and he was 72. They promptly had a daughter named Eneline Edmonds, on Aug. 16, 1833. Peter lived 21 more years, dying at the completion of his 94th year, almost to the date. Date of his death was July 30, 1854. He had raised 12 children on the frontier.

Peter I was buried in the Warner Cemetery, which is down the hill, east of the location of the Wayne County farm, on the Warner property, which, in his day, belonged to his brother-in-law, Nathan Warner.

Some NOTES on Peter I's Children:

1. David Edmonds: Born, about 1787, Living in 1830. Wife, and 3 girls, 3 boys
2. Nathaniel " : See Individual biography - (next page)
3. PETER II: Born 8-30-1792, died 4-3-1871 (78 y, 7 m, 3 days) Wife: Hannah Adams, b. 9-5-1793, d. 3-8-1873
4. Edward - Nothing known
5. Daniel - Living in 1830. Wife, 1 boy, 3 girls
6. Simon -- Probably died 3-12-1865. Buried near Massacre Monument, Gnadenhutzen, Ohio
7. Benjamin - Living in 1830, wife, 2 boys, 1 girl
8. Elizabeth - Married a Rathbun, children: Wm. Rosane, Sam., Anne.
9. Catherine - Nothing known
10. Rosanne - " "
11. Rebecca - " "
12. ENELINE Edmonds(Walton) - D.A.R. - 15 children.





Edmund Edmunds Jr was born Simsbury, CT, 9 Mar 1721.  
He was on the tax list Northeast N.Y. 1754 - indicating  
a marriage previous to that date. Unless there were  
other children born before Peter (27 July 1760) it is likely  
his mother Elizabeth Goyard/Goddard was b. 1735-8 -  
probably dau of either John Jr or Abel who were bapt.  
Simsbury 28 June 1713 (VR)

Administration on the estate of Edmund Edmunds of  
Salisbury [Conn] was granted to Edmund Edmunds of  
Oblong, Dutchess Co., NY, 11 Sept 1759. Inventory 2 Nov by  
Ebenezer Stevens + Philip Chatfield [Sharon Probate Rec'ds]

Peter Edmunds m. 1786 Phebe Davis b ca 1766 dau of  
Henry<sup>Jr</sup> + Sarah(-) Davis - Henry Davis Jr was on the  
Beekman tax list of 1753 (b 1730±) Henry Sr was on the list  
1749 (b 1706± if a 24 at birth of Hy Jr.) Possibly he is a  
gt or gt.gt grandson of Dolax Davis of Concord, Mass.  
(Joshua Edmunds of Wethersfield m ca 1649 Mary Willard  
dau of Stephen W. of Concord)

According to the 1790 Conn Census the Goyards  
had moved to Granby -

There was a query in "The Dutchess" (quarterly publication of  
Dut. Co. Gen. Soc) in 1984 from Mrs. Joan Pate, 130 Mac Lynn,  
Troy, MI 48098 re: Peter Edmunds + ~~Sarah~~ Phebe

also one in 1983 from Ethel Rudy, P.O. Box 186, High Rolls,  
NM, 88325 re Joshua Davis son of Hy + ~~Sarah~~ Phebe

Perhaps info on Peter Edmunds can be obtained through  
the John Warner Soc. Contact Brainard Beck who is  
member #17 of The Connecticut Soc. of Genealogists -  
P.O. Box 435, Glastonbury, CT, 06033.

Among our members searching DAVIS are:  
Nancie S Davis, Box 4436, 1112 Ford Rd W. Columbia SC 29171  
Charles S Davis, 8 Wells Hill Rd., Weston CT, 06893  
James M Corey, 5412 Gainborough Dr., Fairfax Va, 22032  
Mrs. Joan Davis French, 19 Wells Dr., Farmington, CT 06032

Henry Davis son of Simon + Eliza Woodin b Concord 23 Feb 1694/5

(7 Feb 27 1992)





LEAHARD WARNER

b. ca. 1684  
d. 13-1-1767  
b. 5-3-1743  
MARRY METCALFE  
b. 1690  
d. 26-4-1747

DANIEL WARNER, SR.  
b. 10-7-1714  
m. WIND HAN, CONN.  
d. (UNKNOWN)  
buried - GNASCHUTTEN, PA.

BETHIA JUNGST  
b. 11-3-1720  
d. BEFORE HUSBAND  
BARNED - GNASCHUTTEN, PA.

SARAH SMITH  
b. 17-8-1778  
m. FEB. 1767  
d. 15-9-1774

MARY DOUGLASS SMITH  
b. 17-6-1748  
d. 15-9-1774

BETHIA WARNER  
b. 30-8-1772  
d. 12-11-1773

JOSEPHINE EDMONDS  
b. 12-11-1773

JOSEPHINE EDMONDS  
b. 12-11-1773

SARAH EVERITT  
b. 18-9-1774

CHILDREN  
born before 1799

ELIZABETH WARNER  
b. 11-3-1769  
d. 24-1-1830

PETER EDMONDS  
b. 27-7-1760  
d. 30-7-1854

SARAH WARNER  
b. 16-11-1771

BETHIA WARNER  
b. 30-8-1772

JOSEPHINE EDMONDS  
b. 12-11-1773

JOSEPHINE EDMONDS  
b. 12-11-1773

SARAH EVERITT  
b. 18-9-1774

CHILDREN  
born before 1799

ELIZABETH WARNER  
b. 11-3-1769  
d. 24-1-1830

PETER EDMONDS  
b. 27-7-1760  
d. 30-7-1854

SARAH WARNER  
b. 16-11-1771

BETHIA WARNER  
b. 30-8-1772

JOSEPHINE EDMONDS  
b. 12-11-1773

JOSEPHINE EDMONDS  
b. 12-11-1773

SARAH EVERITT  
b. 18-9-1774

CHILDREN  
born before 1799

ELIZABETH WARNER  
b. 11-3-1769  
d. 24-1-1830

PETER EDMONDS  
b. 27-7-1760  
d. 30-7-1854

SARAH WARNER  
b. 16-11-1771

BETHIA WARNER  
b. 30-8-1772

JOSEPHINE EDMONDS  
b. 12-11-1773

JOSEPHINE EDMONDS  
b. 12-11-1773

SARAH EVERITT  
b. 18-9-1774

CHILDREN  
born before 1799

ELIZABETH WARNER  
b. 11-3-1769  
d. 24-1-1830

PETER EDMONDS  
b. 27-7-1760  
d. 30-7-1854

WARNERS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

WARNERS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS

AND EDMONDS



HUSBAND Edmond EDMONDS — occupation Miner, despatcher  
Birth 14 March 1781 Place Simsbury, Hartford Co. CN  
Chr. Penn Twp.

Death 24 February 1811 Place Gradedenhutton, Northampton, PA.  
Burial 26 February 1811 Place Gradedenhutton, Northampton, PA.  
Father Edmond EDMONDS Mother (Maiden Name) Ann ADAMS  
Mar. 5 July 1739 Place (Probably) Salisbury, CN  
Other Wives (if any) None

WIFE Elizabeth GODHARD  
Birth 21 January 1732 Place Simsbury, Hartford Co. CN  
Chr.

Death 9 March 1811 Place Gradedenhutton, Northampton Co. PA.  
Burial  Place Gradedenhutton, Northampton Co. PA.  
Father  Mother (Maiden Name) Ann ADAMS  
Other Hus. (if any)

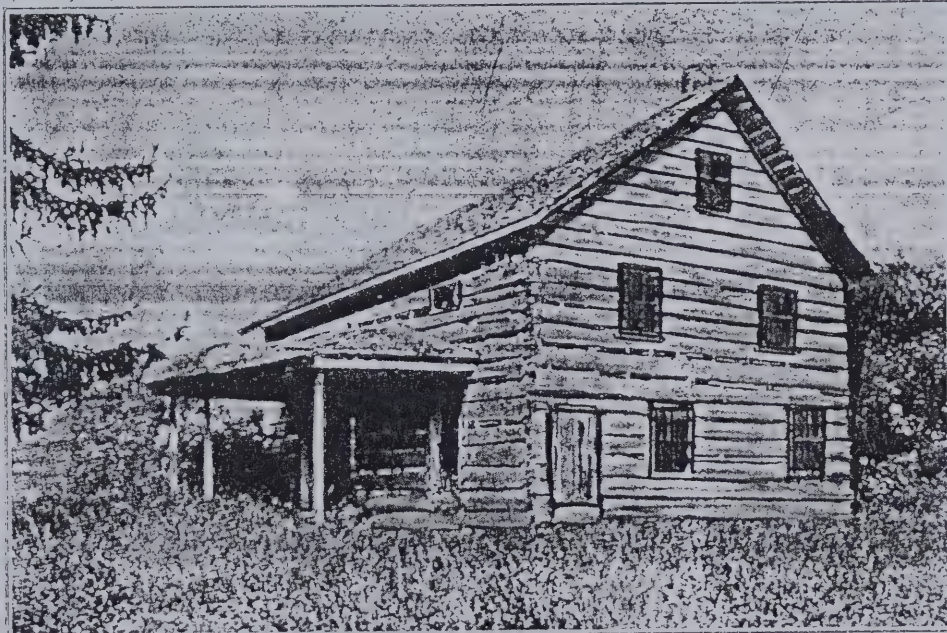
Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
F 1	Rosina EDMONDS	12	Dec	1746	<u>Sachsen</u>	<u>Dutchess</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1790</u>	<u>1773</u>	Date To <u>Joseph Rhodes</u>
F 2	Catherine EDMONDS	4	Sept.	1749	"	"	"			<u>1775</u>	Date To <u>Daniel Warner</u>
(?) 3	Thankful EDMONDS	8	June	1750	"	"	"				Date To
F 4	Anna Johanna EDMONDS	8	June	1750	"	"	"	<u>21 July</u>	<u>1776</u>		Date To
M 5	Nathaniel EDMONDS			ca 1751	"	"	"	<u>Christened</u>			Date To <u>13 Nov. 1776 (age 25)</u>
M 6	Oliver EDMONDS	21	June	1752	"	"	"				Date To <u>Probably died at young age - Did not go to PAE family.</u>
M 7	John EDMONDS	24	July	1754	"	"	"	<u>Chr 4 July</u>	<u>1766</u>		Date To <u>10 July 1766</u>
F 8	Martha EDMONDS	22	Sept.	1756	"	"	"	<u>BT 17 Oct.</u>			Date To
F 9	Mary EDMONDS	18	July	1758	"	"	"	<u>BT 27 Aug.</u>			Date To
M 10	Peter EDMONDS	27	July	1760	<u>Schen</u>	<u>Dutchess</u>	<u>NY</u>	<u>30 July</u>	<u>1834</u>		Date To <u>17 April 1786</u>
F 11	Rebecca EDMONDS	9	Aug.	1762	"	"	"	<u>BT 26 Sep</u>			Date To <u>Phoebe Davis</u>
F 12	Zelpha (Silpha) EDMONDS	13	April	1765	"	"	"	<u>5 Nov.</u>	<u>1765</u>		Date To
(?) 13											Date To
14											Date To
15											Date To

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side





125th ANNIVERSARY  
• OF •  
OAK CHAPEL M. E. CHURCH  
and  
METHODISM IN WAYNE AND HOLMES COUNTIES



OAK CHAPEL ("BLOCKHOUSE") 1812

JUNE 25-27, 1937  
at  
OAK CHAPEL AND WOOSTER  
M. E. CHURCHES  
WOOSTER, OHIO







OAK CHAPEL CHURCH BUILT 1861

## FOREWORD

This little booklet has undergone several stages of growth. At first it was to be a souvenir program and history of Oak Chapel only, then, when Wooster Methodist Church was invited to participate in a joint celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the dedication of their present building, it was enlarged to include their history. Now in its present form it has been enlarged to include the histories of all the Methodist Churches in Wayne-Holmes Counties. As the celebration has grown to become a county celebration, it was the feeling of the general committee that a booklet containing these histories would be invaluable in years to come and interesting to all of us now.

In many cases, we were not able to use all available material, due to the limitation of space, but the committee tried to pick out the most essential facts for publication.

As in the case of all historical data, the question arises, how authentic is the material? The committee has tried to get the most accurate information it could for this booklet. In all cases it had to rely on the respective church for the data, so that if there are any errors in fact it has not been intentional. The information given in, is what has been used.

The committee makes no claim of historical accuracy, but simply that this is the history of Methodism in Wayne County according to records that were available now.

It is the hope of the committee that this booklet will be interesting and helpful in showing the progress of Methodism in the two counties for the past 125 years.



Gnadenhutzen, Northampton County, Pa. Here he was married, August 10, 1784, to Ann Adela Davis, who was born April 22, 1761, at Franklin, Dan-<sup>NO</sup>bury County, New York, and to this union were born seven sons and three daughters. On November 6, 1799 they moved to Gnadenhutzen, the Moravian Mission on the Tuscarawas, in Ohio. Here, in 1805, he assisted in building the Beersheba Moravian Church.

In the fall of 1811 they moved to Wayne County, on a farm, 2½ miles west of Wooster, Ohio, which he and his sons had entered the year before and built a cabin 15x16 feet. The nearest grist mill was 75 miles away. After their return in 1811 the block-house, a solid structure of hewed logs, 24x30 feet was erected and easily converted into a fort with port holes and heavy puncheon doors and windows, as a protection against the Indians and wild beasts. Into this block-house were gathered what weapons for defense were available, consisting of farm implements and the nine guns of the neighborhood, four of which belonged to the Warner family; also large quantities of stones were taken upstairs to be used in case of attack. To this retreat the few neighbors gathered at night for protection until danger was past. Although alarms were numerous they never had to test their strength or weapons of defense.

In 1812 the first Methodist organization in Wayne County was organized by Nathan Warner in his home and a regular preaching place was established. Quarterly meetings were held here by distinguished Divines, such as Adam Poe, William Christie, James Finley and others. The block-house continued to be a place of worship for fifteen years and the home of ministers and other pious people. Is it to be wondered at that Warner's has been called the "Family of Preachers"? It has given nearly a score of men to the ministry. Three of the sons of this first family became ministers of the gospel; namely, Peter, traveling preacher in the Muskingum Valley and later in Indiana; Moses, who later went to Richland, Iowa, and Jesse, remaining in the local territory. Three grandsons, Joshua Warner, of the Ohio and Kansas Conference; Elmore Y. Warner, of the North Ohio Conference, he was presiding elder of the Sandusky District and a few years later of the Mansfield District; Edwin L. Warner, preacher of Northeast Ohio Conference. Three great grandsons, Olin Warner, of the Kansas Conference; Lee L. Warner, of the North Ohio Conference; Jay O. Warner, of the New York Conference. Nephews—Peter Warner, Jr., itinerant minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Iowa; Chas. Bleck, preacher of the Moravian Church; Lorenzo Warner, of the North Ohio Conference. One nephew, Jonas Warner, had four sons who became Methodist preachers—Jesse Taylor Warner, of the North Ohio Conference; Millard Fillmore Warner, who was Vice President and in 1892 became president of Baldwin University, Berea, Ohio; Louis K. Warner, Superintendent of the Mansfield District in 1904; Edgar H. Warner, now preaching in the Steubenville District. Nathan Warner, Sr., died May 12, 1844, the influence of his godly home kindled other fires and helped spread the blessed tidings far and wide. The old block-house descended to Joshua Warner and then to his son, Francis A. Warner.

Nathan Warner donated one-half acre of land, 30 rods southeast of the block-house as a burial ground. The first burial was the wife of his oldest son, Amasa. Later in 1885 a grandson, Francis A. Warner, gave an adjoining tract of land to enlarge the cemetery. The name Warner Graveyard was changed to Pioneer Cemetery and it is now under control of an organization composed of the trustees of Oak Chapel M. E. Church, who are at the present time L. H. Becker, F. A. Warner, G. R. Shaner, Benny Mykrantz, David

Warner, Ross O. Warner, Loyd F. Warner, Ivan Boone, Morris Heyl. A marker, donated by F. A. Warner, is being dedicated at the Pioneer Cemetery, during this anniversary, in memory of this early Methodist organization.

In 1820 Wayne Circuit, with 247 members, was formed, Edward Taylor, preacher in charge and Jacob Young presiding elder of the Lancaster District. About this time Peter Warner, a son of Nathan Warner; Sr., had gathered together a small class at his home west of Jefferson and in 1827 united with this first organization. A meeting house of hewed logs was built a few feet west of the present Oak Chapel M. E. Church; several of the large corner stones can still be seen. This church dedicated by the Rev. Russell Bigelow, was known as Warner's Meeting House.

On May 15, 1833, Nathan Warner, Jr., and his wife, Mary, for the sum of \$10.00 deeded this lot 8x11 rods to be used for a Methodist Episcopal Church to the trustees of Warner's Meeting House. The Trustees were William Goodfellow, Frederick Hollopeter, John McGinley, Joshua Warner and Jesse Warner. This deed was recorded in Wayne County records August 7, 1838.

In 1833 Wooster first appears as the name of a circuit and this same year Wooster District was formed with ten circuits; Brunswick, Elyria, Mansfield, Ashland, Mt. Vernon, Roscoe, Millersburg, Dover, Wooster and Medina, there were 7456 members in the district. As compared now with 6500 members in the Wayne-Holmes County group of the Canton District, which has 49 charges and 82 churches with a Church School enrollment of 21,599. The Wooster Circuit was large and in 1838 Waynesburg Circuit, of the Michigan Conference, was formed embracing all territory north of the Wooster-Mansfield road and that south of the road continuing in the Wooster Circuit. In 1838 there were 481 members and 16 preaching points on the Waynesburg Circuit. This year Jesse Warner was appointed with Hiram Shaffer, the senior preacher, to the circuit.

In 1840 the North Ohio Conference was formed and the first session held at Norwalk, Ohio. In 1843 we find Warner's Meeting House was on the Jeromeville Circuit with seven other preaching points.

Unable to locate a complete list of the early members of the church, I can only give a few names of the members, as found in the Conference Minutes of 1854 to 1860 and the records of Joshua Warner, who was a class leader of this church for 60 years. William and Jane Goodfellow, Jacob, Phebe and Philip Heffelfinger, Sophie and Elizabeth Thomas, William and Mary Tillotson, Augustus and Lovina Markle, Geo. Hileman, Cyrus Fox, Lewis and Livona Bason, Frederick and Daniel Fishburn, Benjamin and Catherine Swartz, Mary Palmer, Jonathan Edwards and family, Joshua, Rosanna, Ann, John, Mary D. Rev. Joshua, W. M., M. J. and Rev. Jesse Warner, Nathaniel and Martha Edmunds, Michael Lantz, John Major, Frances, Christian, and E. Silberman (Silver), Peter and Jane Spangler, E. Snoddy, Mary Rathbun, L. Tenny, and R. Smith.

During these early years Sunday School was held only during the summer, but Church Services were conducted regularly in the log church, until in 1861, when it was replaced by the main part of the present building, which was a frame structure 34x46 feet. This new church was dedicated by Adam Poe, a grandson of the "Indian Fighter" Adam Poe. At this time the name of the organization was changed from Warner's Meeting House to Oak Chapel







F. A. WARNER  
General Chairman



REV. R. M. GRAY  
Pastor Oak Chapel M. E. Church



DR. E. H. MOGIN  
Pastor Wooster M. E. Church



Oak Chapel M. E. Church

## OAK CHAPEL M. E. CHURCH 125 YEARS OF METHODISM

Methodism was born at the University of Oxford in 1729. Thirty-six years later the first class was enrolled in the United States with only four members. Two years later the first church was built in New York City, 1767.

In 1784 John Wesley and two other presbyters ordained Thomas Coke as a General Superintendent or Bishop and sent him to America to ordain deacons and elders. This same year the celebrated Christmas Conference was held in Baltimore and the Methodist Episcopal Church began to take an organized form in the New World.

This year, 1937, Oak Chapel Methodists celebrate the completion of one hundred and twenty-five years of growth and a noble family pride kindles in every bosom. For lack of sufficient data, I can give but a brief outline of their history.

Andrew Warner emigrated to this country in 1630 from Essex County, England, probably to avoid persecution in England and seek freedom in religious worship in America.

Six generations later, October 31, 1765, Nathan Warner, from whom dates this organization, was born in Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York. When a child Nathan moved with his parents to the Adirondack region of





Methodist Episcopal Church, getting the name from the old oak tree at the front door.

In the spring of 1863, after weeks of what seemed to be a fruitless revival the church gathered in a large number of new members. According to Rev. E. L. Warner, "The time for closing the services had come; the last hymn sung, but the saintly fathers and mothers waited in silence. My own heart said GO, but courage failed, when one by my side rose up and started for the altar; and in less time than it takes to repeat the story the altar was crowded, and the whole congregation seemed to be on its feet, while the Glory of the Lord was passing by. Was there shouting? Of course they shouted aloud."

In 1872, soon after Rev. Roseberry started a series of meetings, he took sick but the services went on under the direction of the members for six weeks, during which time the house was packed, people coming from near and far, nearly a hundred were converted.

In 1877 the church was remodeled—a tower built and a bell hung in it—during the pastorate of Rev. Isaac Beebe, a son-in-law of Joshua Warner, who was also the dedicator.

Again in 1898 during the pastorate of Rev. J. T. Hoak, the church had a great revival with fifty-five accessions to the church.

October 22, 1899, Miss Carrie Hamilton, Mary and F. A. Coup gave to the church, in memory of their mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton, the large Bible which is on the pulpit. The pulpit was presented by S. G. Spangler and family in memory of their father, Peter Spangler.

In the year 1904, when R. S. Major, D. R. Houser, Wesley Warner, F. A. Warner, Chas. E. Warner, Geo. T. Silver, S. G. Spangler, L. H. Becker and Elmer McMannis were trustees, the church was redecorated and made more modern, by digging a pit in the basement for a furnace to replace the two large round heaters in the auditorium; also gasoline lights took the place of the kerosene lamps.

In 1907, for the sum of \$975.50, a parsonage was purchased, located on the west side of the highway leading north out of Jefferson, Wayne County, Ohio.

The one hundredth anniversary of Oak Chapel was celebrated the 18th to 20th of June, 1912. The guest speakers were Bishop J. W. Hamilton, Drs. A. D. Knapp, H. V. Givler, J. M. Keyes, and Rev. J. W. Dowds. The love feast and one day's services were held in the grove of C. E. Warner, one-half mile east of the church. A number of the former pastors and their wives were present. A picture was taken of this group with Bishop Hamilton and the resident preacher, Chas. Eyster.

Again in 1923, when Rev. McGrath was pastor, more extensive improvements were made, the basement was finished with a furnace room, kitchen, dining room and a balcony was built in the back of the auditorium. Dr. G. W. Orcutt rededicated the church April 30, 1924.

During the first quarter of the present century, the gasoline lights were cast aside for gas lights which were replaced with electricity in 1926.

Through the cooperation and hard work of one hundred and thirty members and Rev. R. M. Gray the church has just been shingled and enlarged by the addition of a room 14x23 feet to the west. Bishop Lester Smith will give the dedicatorial address Sunday, June 27, 1937.

May the Oak Chapel M. E. Church continue to send out the Light, for another century and a quarter, as it has in the past.

## Preachers, 1812-1937

**Western Conference**  
Muskingum District, Jas. Quinn, Presiding Elder.

Tuscarawas Circuit—  
1812-13, Wm. Mitchell, preacher (Circuit rider).

**Ohio Conference**  
Muskingum District, David Young, Presiding Elder.

Tuscarawas Circuit—  
1813-14, John Somerville; 1814-15, John Graham; 1815-16, John Cord. Ohio District, David Young, Presiding Elder.

Tuscarawas Circuit—  
1816-17, C. Goddard. Muskingum District, Jacob Young, Presiding Elder.

Mansfield Circuit—  
1817, Lamuel Lane; 1818-19, John Somerville.

Tuscarawas District, Chas. Waddle, Presiding Elder.

Mansfield Circuit—  
1819-20, S. Ruark.

Lancaster District, Chas. Waddle, Presiding Elder.

Mansfield Circuit—  
1820-21, J. E. Foster, T. M'Clary.

Wayne Circuit—  
1821-22, Edward Taylor; 1822-23, Jas. Gilrueth.

Jacob Young, Presiding Elder.  
1823-24, Peter Stevens. Portland District, Wm. Swayze, Presiding Elder.

Wayne Circuit—  
1824-25, John Graham, I. Elsbury.

Jas. M'Mahon, Presiding Elder.  
1825-26, Jas. Murray, S. Manear; 1826-27, A. Goff, H. O. Sheldon; 1827-28, Jas. Taylor, C. Carpenter; 1828-29, Jas. Taylor.

Russell Bigelow, Presiding Elder.  
1829-30, Adam Poe, H. Coldclazer; 1830-31, Jas. M'Mahon, Jas. Wilson; 1831-33, H. O. Sheldon, J. Dixon, J. Hazard.

Wooster District, W. B. Christie, Presiding Elder.

Wooster Circuit—  
1833-35, S. Ruark, L. Bevans, B. F. Myers.

Adam Poe, Presiding Elder.  
1835-36, W. Runnells, C. R. Lovel, E. Thomson.

**Michigan Conference**  
Wooster District, Adam Poe, Presiding Elder.

Wooster Circuit—  
1836-38, Geo. Smith, Thos. Dunn, H. L. Parish.

John Powers, Presiding Elder.  
Waynesburg Circuit—  
1838-39, J. Porter, E. McClure; 1839-40, H. M. Shaffer, Jesse Warner.

**North Ohio Conference**  
Wooster District, Elmore Yocum, Presiding Elder.

Waynesburg Circuit—  
1840-41, C. J. Kinnear, Jesse Warner; 1841-42, P. Wareham, Wm. Dwire.

Ashland Circuit—  
1842-43, David Gray, Jesse Warner.

Jeromeville Circuit—  
1843-44, Jesse Warner, J. Brakefield. E. Raymond, Presiding Elder.

1844-45, Jesse Warner, S. Giberson. Hiram M. Shaffer, Presiding Elder.

1845-47, Peter Sharp, J. Brakefield.

D. Lambert, Presiding Elder.  
1847-48, D. M. Conant, N. Gunn. Mt. Vernon District, Samuel Lynch, Presiding Elder.

Jeromeville Circuit—  
1848-50, C. Thomas, W. C. Huettis; 1850-52, A. Coleman, O. Mitchell.

Mansfield District, A. Poe, Presiding Elder 1851-52.

J. H. Powers, Presiding Elder.  
Jeromeville Circuit—  
1852-54, J. Scoles, A. Rumfield.

H. Humphrey, Presiding Elder.  
1854-56, Hugh Parish, P. R. Roseberry; 1856-57, H. Whitman, J. Whitworth, 1857-58, John McNabb, J. Whitworth.

H. L. Parrish, Presiding Elder.  
1858-59, John McNabb, S. Fairchild; 1859-61, Luke S. Johnson, S. Fairchild.

Henry Whiteman, Presiding Elder.  
1861-63, M. L. Starr, Wm. Spafford; 1863-65, John McNabb, J. Wilcox, C. Thomas.

Joseph Kennedy, Presiding Elder.  
1865-67, C. Craven, J. Wood, J. Fox; 1867-69, J. Barnes, J. Munsinger, J. Elliott.



Benjamin Edmonds

March 2, 1799                      Northampton, PA or Gadhutten, Tusc. Ohio  
died January 1, 1879              Columbus Grove, Putnam, Ohio  
buried                                  Columbus Grove, Putnam, Ohio  
son of Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner  
married Elizabeth Rathbone  
Matilda Bostwell  
Tamar Shipley  
Charlotte Grove August 4, 1851

Children:

Allen Edmonds, born July 6, 1827.....went to Erie, PA  
Peter III                      born 1827                      went to North Carolina  
Mahala                      born 1830                      Wayne, Ohio  
Enos                      born 1830                      to Oklahoma

Nathaniel Edmonds

born February 9, 1789 or 1792              Gnadenhutton, Northampton, PA  
Chr. February 15, 1789                      Gnadenhutton, Northampton, PA  
died October 1, 1854                      Tuscarawas, Ohio  
buried Canaan Bend Cemetery, Canaan Twp, Wayne Co., Ohio  
married June 14, 1810                      Beersheba, Tusc., Ohio  
Mary Smith or Polly Smith

*Prob. son of Peter Edmonds + Phebe Davis  
~~maybe not see next page~~  
the same Nat*

Children:

Elizabeth	July 15, 1811	died 1886 in Ohio
Samuel	born 1814	
Phebe	born April 4, 1814	died 1854 in Ohio
Rosanna	born Nov. 21, 1818	died 1906 in Ohio
	born Wayne Co., Chester Twp.	
	buried Warner Pioneer Cemetery	
	married Joshua Warner	
Louisa	born July 30, 1820	died 1893 at Burbank
Levi		
Marg Jo		
Matthew		
John Wesley		
M. Andrew		
Peter Lemuel	born April 6, 1818	in Plain Twp., Ohio

Other Edmonds parents listed:

- John Edmonds and Permelia Warren or Warner, son Edward 1861
- x Benjamin Edmonds and Elizabeth Rathbone, had son Peter 1827, born Gnadhutton, Tusc. O
- x Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner, had son Peter 1798 of Wayne County, Ohio











David	Oct. 1, 1846
John	May 23, 1850
Zephaniah	Dec. 25, 1831

---

✕ Peter Edmonds  
 born July 27, 1760      Sichem Plains, New York  
 Father, Edmund Edmonds  
 Mother, Elizabeth Gozzard or Godhard

✕ Peter Edmonds  
 born August 1, 1760      Gnadhutten, Northampton, PA  
 Father Edmund Edmonds  
 Mother Elizabeth      #457044      Relative: Edmond Preston Hyatt

✕ Rosanna Edmonds  
 born January 17, 1804      Tusc., Ohio  
 died June 19, 1872 at      Leo, Indiana  
 married April 20, 1830      Plain Twp., Wayne Co., Ohio  
 to Wesley Hollopeter

{ Rosanna Edmonds  
 married Joshua Warner April 12, 1842 in Warsaw, Indiana

✕ Phebe Edmonds      born July 19, 1810      Gnad, Tusc., Ohio  
 born July 19, 1810      Gnad, Tusc. Ohio  
 Father, David Edmonds  
 Mother, Elizabeth Knaus  
 died February 14, 1892  
 Married Frederick Hollopeter, Nov. 3, 1829 at Plain Twp., Wayne Co., Ohio  
     Father Frederick Hollopeter  
     Mother, Phoebe

Children:

Lavina, born August 19, 1830  
 Ephriam, born Feb. 20, 1840  
 Frederick, born March 8, 1855  
 Hester A., born August 22, 1833  
 Rachel, born July 22, 1835  
 John, born Dec. 31, 1838  
 Emma, born Nov. 5, 1846  
 Charles, Carles, born Sept. 15, 1851

✕ Nathaniel Edmunds  
 born about 1792, called of Plain Twp., Wayne, Ohio      IGI  
 father, Peter Edmonds  
 mother, Phoebe Davis      #170473      1083



× David Edmonds

born June 11, 1787

Gnad, Northampton, PA

Chr. July 15, 1787

died about 1850

married Elizabeth Knaus, Sept. 2, 1809

Gnad., Tusc. Ohio

or Anna Knaus

Gnad., Tusc, Ohio

Eliz or Anna born 1788

*David not oop  
Catherine's father  
Peter is —  
Peter → Eliz. Warner*

Little conflict in the marriage date of 1809 and the birthdate of Catherine, wife of Andrew. Still need to confirm just where Catherine belongs.

{ Ephriam Edmonds

born about 1812 or November 6, 1814

married November 6, 1837, Wayne Co., Ohio or Nov. 6, 1834 in Canaan Twp

Lucy Ann Rayer or Rayne

{ Daniel Edmonds

born Feb. 9, 1797

father, Peter Edmonds

mother, Elizabeth Warner

born March 11, 1769

Sichem

died Jan. 24, 1830

Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio

buried Warner Pioneer Cemetery

father Daniel Warner,

Windham, CT

father, Daniel Warner

mother, Bethia Jennings

mother Sarah Smith

Salisbury, CT.

father, Azariah Smith, Tolland

mother, Mary Doggett (from the pedigree of Daniel)

*ck. with  
Warner  
gen.*

Confused because of the marriage of Peter, born 1760, and Phebe Davis.

This says Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner married March 30, 1791

Looks like maybe Phebe died in 1790 so the 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage is possible.

*Yes Eliz. and wife  
He actually m. a 3rd  
time.*

× Nathaniel Oliver Edmonds

born June 21, 1763 at

Simsbury, CT

died probably

New York

father, Edmund Edmonds

mother, Elizabeth Goddard, Gozzard (Pedigree)

× John Edmonds

born 1754

× Zilpah Edmonds

born Arpil 13, 1765

Sichem Plains, Dutchess, New York

Chr. June 16, 1765

Sichem Moravian Church

Died November 5, 1765

buried

Sichem Burying Grounds

{ Ephrim Edmonds

born 1814





x Josiah Edmonds  
 born May 9, 1818 Clay Twp., Tusc. Ohio  
 married Mora Arilla Terrell  
 father David Edmonds  
 mother, Elizabeth Knaus

x Hannah Walton,  
 born about 1790-95

Elizabeth Warner married to Peter, March 30, 1791

x Martha Bachlet to Peter, October 2, 1832  
 Phoebe Davis, born 1756

x Edmund Edmonds  
 born 1721 Hartford, CT  
 died 1811  
 married Elizabeth Gozzard  
 born 1722  
 died 1811

Children:

Rosina	December 12, 1846	Northampton, PA
Catherine	1748	
Anna Thankful Johanna,	born 1750	
Nathaniel Oliver	born 1753	
John	1754	
Marthaf	1756	
Mary	1758	
Rebecca	1762	
Zilpah	1765	
Peter	1760	

✓ Peter Edmonds  
 born August 1, 1760  
 Chr. Oct. 5, 1760 U.B. Church, Sichern, Dutchess, New York  
 married about 1789  
 died, August 4, 1854 Wayne Co., Ohio  
 buried Warner Pioneer Cemetery, Wayne Co., Ohio  
 Phebe Davis  
 born Feb. 19, 1756 Sichern  
 Chr. July 21, 1776  
 died March 25, 1790 Gnad., Northampton, PA  
 buried Moravian Burying Ground, Northampton, PA  
 Children:  
 Nathaniel, born Feb. 9, 1789  
 died Oct. 1, 1854, Tuscarawas, Ohio  
 David





Phoebe Edmonds

born July 19, 1810

died February 14, 1892

father, David Edmonds

mother, Elizabeth Knaus

married Frederick Hollopeter

Nov. 3, 1829 Plain Twp, Wayne Co., O

father, Andrew Hollopeter

mother, Phoebe

Children:

Lavina Hollopeter born Aug. 19, 1930 Fostoria, Seneca, Ohio

Hester A. Hollopeter born Aug. 22, 1833 York, PA ?????

Rachel Hollopeter born July 22, 1835 York, PA

John Hollopeter born Dec. 31, 1838 York, PA

Ephriam Hollopeter born Feb. 20, 1840 York, PA

Emma Hollopeter born Nov. 5, 1846 York, PA

Carles Hollopeter born Sept. 15, 1851 York, PA

Frederic Hollopeter born March 8, 1855 York, PA

(It is doubtful that these children were born in York, PA, as it appears the parents lived and died in Ohio)

X Rosanna Edmonds

born about 1808

Wayne Co., Ohio

father, Peter Edmonds

mother Elizabeth Warner

{ Rosanna Edmonds

married April 12, 1842

Warsaw, Indiana

Joshua Warner

X Peter Edmonds

married Oct. 2, 1832

Wayne, Ohio

Martha Bachlet

1829.....Phoebe Edmonds married Frederick Hollopeter, possible Seneca back to York

1830.....Rosanna Edmonds married Wesley Hollopeter, came to Indiana

1832.....Catherine Edmonds married Rev. Andrew Hollopeter, came to Indiana

Rebecca Edmonds married Mathias Hollopeter, lived in Seneca Co., Ohio

X David Edmonds

born June 11, 1787

Gnadenhutten, Northampton, PA

Chr. July 15, 1787

died about 1850

married September 2, 1809 Gnadenhutten, Tusc., Ohio

Elizabeth Knaus

born 1788

Children:

Phebe Edmonds

born 1810

Frederick Hollopeter

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS 311

LECTURE 1

LECTURE 2

LECTURE 3

Mary Ann Edmonds born 1812  
 Ephrim Edmonds born 1814  
 Judy Ann Edmonds born 1816  
 Josiah Edmonds born 1818, Clay Twp., Tusc., Ohio  
    married Mora Arilla Terrell  
 Sarah Edmonds born 1822  
 Rosina Edmonds born 1826

Catherine Edmonds has been listed as the daughter of David and Elizabeth, but not in this pedigree. Her birth should be about 1807 which is 2 years earlier than the marriage date for David and Elizabeth. *No Catherine dau. of Peter Edmonds & Eliz. Warner*

Peter Edmonds, Jr.

born August 30, 1792

Chr. September 2, 1792

died April 2, 1871

buried

married April 14, 1814

Hannah Walton

Children:

Tusc., Ohio

Gnadenhutten Cemetery

at Beersheba, Tusc., Ohio

Simeon Edmonds	1823, Tusc., Ohio
Cynthia Edmonds	1816, Tusc. Ohio
Almaine Edmonds	1818. " "
Peter Gideon	1823 " "
Hannah Alvira	1826 " "
Simon Allen	1829 " "
Johanna Edmonds	1831 " "
Rosannah Edmonds	1834 " "



1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It also provides a brief overview of the methodology used in the study.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the results of the study and the conclusions drawn from the data. It also provides a brief overview of the methodology used in the study.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the implications of the study and the future research. It also provides a brief overview of the methodology used in the study.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the limitations of the study and the future research. It also provides a brief overview of the methodology used in the study.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the conclusions of the study and the future research. It also provides a brief overview of the methodology used in the study.

Peter Edmonds

born August 1, 1760 Siche Plains, Dutchess, NY  
died August 4, 1854 Wayne County, Ohio  
married March 30, 1791

Edmund Edmonds

born March 14, 1721 Simsbury, Hartford, CT  
Died February 24, 1811 Gnadenhutten, Northampton, PA  
married July 5, 1739 Simsbury, CT  
Elizabeth Gozzard  
born Janaury 21, 1722 Simsbury, CT  
died March 9, 1811 Gnad, Northampton, PA

Edmund Edmonds

born about 1688 prob. Gloucester, England  
died 1790 Simsbury, CT  
married August 24, 1718  
Hannah Adams  
born March 27, 1688  
died prob. August 16, 1775 Simsbury, CT  
daughter of John Adams and Abigail Penney, Pinney

Edmund Edmonds

born 1654 Chalford, Bisley, England  
married Hannah???

Daniel Edmonds

m. Elizabeth Knaus  
Children:

Ephrim	1814
Judy Ann	1816
Josiah	1818
Sarah	1822
Rosina	1826
Mary Ann	1812
Phebe	1810

married Frederick Hollopeter  
died Napoleon, Ohio

(No Catherine is listed as a child. We are still looking for Catherine who married  
Rev. Andrew Hollopeter)

Catherine Edmonds

born July 27, 1807 Gnad. Tusc., Ohio  
died Feb. 1, 1886 Allen County, Indiana.....Leo

Catherine Edmonds

born 1807, Ohio  
Father, David Edmonds  
Mother, Elizabeth

# Introduction

The purpose of this study is to investigate the effects of various factors on the performance of a system. The study is divided into two main parts: a theoretical analysis and an experimental investigation.

The theoretical analysis is based on the following assumptions:

- 1. The system is a closed system.
- 2. The system is in a steady state.
- 3. The system is a single phase system.
- 4. The system is a single component system.
- 5. The system is a single element system.

The experimental investigation is based on the following assumptions:

- 1. The system is a closed system.
- 2. The system is in a steady state.
- 3. The system is a single phase system.
- 4. The system is a single component system.
- 5. The system is a single element system.

The results of the experimental investigation are presented in the following table:

Factor	Performance
Factor 1	Performance 1
Factor 2	Performance 2
Factor 3	Performance 3
Factor 4	Performance 4
Factor 5	Performance 5



Edmund Edmonds	1654	England
Edmund Edmonds	1688	England to Simsbury, CT. by 1721
Edmund Edmonds	1721	Simsbury, CT. to Gnadenhutten, North-
		hampton, PA (died there)
Peter Edmonds	1760	Dutchess, New York
Nathaniel Edmonds	1789	Gnadenhutten, Northampton, PA
David Edmonds (bros.)	1787	Gnadenhutten, Northampton, PA
		mother died in 1790, buried in Gnad., Northampton, PA
Catherine Edmonds	1807 or 1812	
		m.
Andrew Hollopeter		lived in Leo, Indiana

#### Migration of the Hollopeters:

England to Simsbury, Connecticut  
 Simsbury, Connecticut to Dutchess, New York.....right across the state line from CT  
 Dutchess, New York, to Northampton, Pennsylvania  
 Northampton, Pennsylvania, to Tuscarawas, Ohio  
 Tuscarawas, Ohio, to Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio  
     some from Wayne to Seneca County, Ohio  
 Ohio to Allen County, Indiana

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of understanding the underlying mechanisms of the observed phenomena. This involves a thorough review of the existing literature and a clear statement of the research objectives.

2. The second part of the paper presents the methodology used in the study. This includes a description of the data sources, the statistical models employed, and the procedures for data analysis and interpretation.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study. This includes a presentation of the key findings, a discussion of their implications, and a comparison with the results of previous studies. The paper concludes with a summary of the main points and a list of references.

## EDMONDS, EDMUNDS

## 1790 MARYLAND CENSUS

Thomas Edmond	Baltimore Co.	Spesutij hundred	TX 1705
Thomas Edmonds	Baltimore Co.	" "	TX 1702
Thomas Edmonds	Baltimore Co.	" "	TX 1703

Loulis Edmund	Frederick Co.	Prince George Parish	1758
---------------	---------------	----------------------	------

Thomas Edmunds	Baltimore Co.	Spesutij hundred	TX 1701
Thomas Edmunds	Baltimore Co.	" "	TX 1700

## EDMOND

## 1820 OHIO CENSUS

John Edmond	043	Licking County	Bur.
Samuel Edmond	044	Licking County	Bur.
✓David Edmonds	179A	Tuscarawas County	Warren Township
✓Edward Edmond	179	Tuscarawas County	Salway Township
John Edmonds	285	Ross County	Greene Township
✓Peter Edmonds	179	Tuscarawas County	Salway Township
✓Peter Edmonds, Jr.	179	Tuscarawas County	Salway Township
Robert Edmonds	009	Ashtabula County	Gen.
Robert Edmonds	286	Ross County	Greene Township
Joseph Edmons	199	Warren County	C. Creek
Juna Edmunds	039	Cuyahoga County	New.





# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## Husband's Name

Edmund EDMONDS (AFN:S3PD-JL)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 14 Mar 1721 **Place:** Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Died:** 24 Feb 1811 **Place:** Gnadenhutzen, Northampton, Pennsylvania  
**Buried:** 26 Feb 1811 **Place:** Allemongel, Gnadenhutzen, Northampton, PA  
**Married:** 5 Jul 1739 **Place:** Simsbury, , Connecticut

**Father:** Edmund EDMONDS (AFN:S3PD-G8)

[Family](#)

**Mother:** Hannah ADAMS (AFN:GX8H-1G)

## Wife's Name

Elizabeth GOZZARD (AFN:S3PD-DW)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 21 Jan 1722 **Place:** Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Died:** 9 Mar 1811 **Place:** Gnadenhutzen, Northampton, Pennsylvania  
**Buried:** 12 Mar 1811 **Place:** Allemongel, Gnadenhutzen, Northampton, PA  
**Married:** 5 Jul 1739 **Place:** Simsbury, , Connecticut

**Father:**

**Mother:**

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

F Rosina EDMONDS (AFN:V790-GP)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 12 Dec 1746 **Place:** Simsbury, Hartford, CT  
**Died:** Oct 1790 **Place:** , Northampton Co., PA

### 2. Sex Name

F Catherine EDMONDS (AFN:V77X-S3)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 4 Sep 1748 **Place:** Simsbury, Hartford, CT  
**Christened:** **Place:** Gnadenhutzen, Northampton, PA  
**Died:** **Place:** , , PA

### 3. Sex Name

F Anna(Thankful) Johanna EDMONDS (AFN:V77B-RF)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 8 Jan 1750 **Place:** Simsbury, Hartford, CT  
**Christened:** 21 Jul 1776 **Place:** Gnadenhutzen, Northampton, Pennsylvania  
**Died:** 21 Jul 1776 **Place:** , Northampton, Pennsylvania

### 4. Sex Name

M Nathaniel(Oliver EDMONDS (AFN:V77B-SL)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 21 Jun 1753 **Place:** Simsbury, Hartford, CT  
**Christened:** 13 Nov 1776 **Place:**  
**Died:** Abt 13 1776 Nov **Place:** , , Prob Ny

1. Introduction

The purpose of this study is to investigate the effects of various factors on the performance of the system. The study is organized as follows: Section 2 describes the methodology, Section 3 presents the results, and Section 4 discusses the conclusions.

2. Methodology

The methodology used in this study is based on the following steps:

2.1. Data Collection

2.2. Data Analysis

2.3. Results

2.4. Conclusions

3. Results



**5. Sex Name**M [John EDMONDS](#) (AFN:V77B-TR)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	24 Jul 1754	<b>Place:</b> Sichem, , New York
<b>Christened:</b>	4 Jul 1766	<b>Place:</b> Sichem-On-Oblong, Dutchess, New York
<b>Died:</b>	8 Jul 1766	<b>Place:</b>
<b>Buried:</b>	10 Jul 1766	<b>Place:</b> Sichem, New Bury, Ing Ground, NY

**6. Sex Name**F [Martha EDMONDS](#) (AFN:V77B-VX)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	22 Sep 1756	<b>Place:</b> Sichem, , New York
<b>Christened:</b>	17 Oct 1756	<b>Place:</b> Sichem, United Bretheran, New York

**7. Sex Name**F [Mary EDMONDS](#) (AFN:V798-2Q)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	8 Jul 1758	<b>Place:</b> <Sichem, , New York>
<b>Christened:</b>	8 Jul 1758	<b>Place:</b> Prob. Sichem, Dutchess, New York

**8. Sex Name**F [Rebecca EDMONDS](#) (AFN:V77B-ZG)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	9 Mar 1762	<b>Place:</b> Sichem Plains, Dutchess, New York
<b>Christened:</b>	26 Sep 1762	<b>Place:</b> Sichem, , New York

**9. Sex Name**M [Zilpah Silpha EDMONDS](#) (AFN:V77C-0L)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	13 Apr 1765	<b>Place:</b> Sichem Plains, Dutchess, NY
<b>Christened:</b>	16 Jun 1765	<b>Place:</b>
<b>Died:</b>	5 Nov 1765	<b>Place:</b> Sichem, , NY
<b>Buried:</b>	6 Nov 1765	<b>Place:</b> Sichem, , PA

**10. Sex Name**M [Nathaniel \(Alias Oliver\) EDMONDS](#) (AFN:W9M4-CX)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	21 Jun 1752/1753	<b>Place:</b> , , Connecticut
<b>Christened:</b>	13 Nov 1776	<b>Place:</b>
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Place:</b> Prob., , New York

**11. Sex Name**F [Zilpah Silpha EDMONDS](#) (AFN:W9M4-D4)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	13 Apr 1765	<b>Place:</b> Sichem Plains, Dutchess, New York
<b>Christened:</b>	16 Jun 1765	<b>Place:</b> Sichem Morav.Ch., Dutchess, New York
<b>Died:</b>	5 Nov 1765	<b>Place:</b>
<b>Buried:</b>	6 Nov 1765	<b>Place:</b> Sichem Bury.Grd., Dutchess, New York

**12. Sex Name**M [Peter EDMONDS](#) (AFN:L8Z8-08)[Pedigree](#)



<b>Born:</b>	1 Aug 1760	<b>Place:</b> Sichen Plains, Dutchess, New York
<b>Christened:</b>	5 Oct 1760	<b>Place:</b> United Breth Chu, Sichen, New York
<b>Died:</b>	4 Aug 1854	<b>Place:</b> , Wayne Cty., Ohio
<b>Buried:</b>	4 Aug 1854	<b>Place:</b> Warner Pioneer C, Wayne, Ohio

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

Peter prob. m. ① Phoebe DAVIS  
② Eliz. WARNER 1797

Rev. WAR. Soldier

Buried WARNER Cem. (back of Leo WARNER home in a private cemetery 2 mi  
West of Wooster along Lincoln Highway. Square 2 tier Granite monument  
And DAR marker. Plain twp. "Peter Edmonds died 7-30-1854 age 94 yr  
Eliz., wife of Peter, died 1-24-1830 age 60-9-18"





## Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## Husband's Name

Peter EDMONDS (AFN:L8Z8-08)

Pedigree

Born:	1 Aug 1760	Place:	Sichem Plains, Dutchess, New York
Christened:	5 Oct 1760	Place:	United Breth Chu, Sichen, New York
Died:	4 Aug 1854	Place:	, Wayne Cty., Ohio
Buried:	4 Aug 1854	Place:	Warner Pioneer C, Wayne, Ohio

Father: Edmund EDMONDS (AFN:S3PD-JL)

Family

Mother: Elizabeth GOZZARD (AFN:S3PD-DW)

## Wife's Name

Phoebe DAVIS (AFN:L8Z7-K2)*m. about 1788 (film # 455736)*

Pedigree

Born:	19 Feb 1756	Place:	Sichem, Dutchess, New York
Christened:	21 Jul 1776	Place:	Gnadenhutten, Northampton, PA
Died:	25 Mar 1790	Place:	Gnadenhutten, Northampton, Pennsylvania
Buried:		Place:	Morav.Burynggrnd, Northampton, PA

Father:

Mother:

## Children

## 1. Sex Name

M Nathaniel EDMONDS (AFN:L8Z7-MD)

Pedigree

Born:	9 Feb 1789	Place:	Gnadenhutten, Northampton, Pennsylvania
Christened:	15 Feb 1789	Place:	Gnadenhutten, Northampton, Pennsylvania
Died:	1 Oct 1854	Place:	, Tusc. Co, Ohio
Buried:		Place:	Canaan Bend Cem, Canaan Tp, Wayne, Ohio

## 2. Sex Name

M David EDMONDS (AFN:L8Z7-L7)

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1792 Place: , , Of Pa

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

*2. Peter married Elizabeth Warner about 1797  
Wayne Co., Ohio*





# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## Husband's Name

David EDMONDS (AFN:C8F6-2F) *Married too late to be father of Catherine*

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 11 Jun 1787 **Place:** Gnadenhutten, Northampton, Penn  
**Christened:** 15 Jul 1787 **Place:** Gnadenhutten, Northampton, PA  
**Died:** Aft 1850 **Place:**  
**Married:** 12 Sep 1809 **Place:** Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas, Ohio

**Father:**

**Mother:**

## Wife's Name

Elizabeth KNAUS (AFN:C8F6-3L)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** < 1788 **Place:** <Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas, Ohio>  
**Married:** 12 Sep 1809 **Place:** Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas, Ohio

**Father:**

**Mother:**

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

M EPHRIM (AFN:V77C-XF)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** < 1814 **Place:** <Neargnadenhutten, , Ohio>

### 2. Sex Name

F Judy Ann EDMONDS (AFN:V77C-ZL)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 6 Mar 1816 **Place:** Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas, Ohio

### 3. Sex Name

F Josiah EDMONDS (AFN:V77D-0Q)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 9 May 1818 **Place:** Clay Twp., Tuscarawas, OH

### 4. Sex Name

F Sarah Lavinah EDMONDS (AFN:V77D-1W)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 19 Nov 1822 **Place:** Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas, Ohio

### 5. Sex Name

F Rosina Charlotte EDMONDS (AFN:V77D-23)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 7 Aug 1826 **Place:** Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas, Ohio  
**Died:** 14 Sep 1844 **Place:** , Caldwell, MO

### 6. Sex Name

F Mary Ann EDMONDS (AFN:V77C-W8)

[Pedigree](#)



**Born:** 23 Mar 1812 **Place:** Wayne, Co, OH  
**Christened:** 31 May 1812 **Place:** Beershebachurch, Tuscarawas, Ohio  
**Died:** 1842 **Place:** Elk Grove, Caldwell, Co, MO

**7. Sex Name**F [Phebe EDMONDS](#) (AFN:3JD2-4D)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 19 Jul 1810 **Place:** , Tuscarawas Co., Ohio  
**Died:** 14 Feb 1892 **Place:** Napoleon, , Ohio

*Married Frederick Hollopeter*

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999





# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## Husband's Name

Nathaniel EDMONDS (AFN:L8Z7-MD)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 9 Feb 1789 **Place:** Gnadenhutzen, Northampton, Pennsylvania  
**Christened:** 15 Feb 1789 **Place:** Gnadenhutzen, Northampton, Pennsylvania  
**Died:** 1 Oct 1854 **Place:** , Tusc. Co, Ohio  
**Buried:** **Place:** Canaan Bend Cem, Canaan Tp, Wayne, Ohio  
**Married:** 14 Jun 1810 **Place:** Beersheba, Tuscarawas, Ohio

**Father:** Peter EDMONDS (AFN:L8Z8-08)

[Family](#)

**Mother:** Phoebe DAVIS (AFN:L8Z7-K2)

## Wife's Name

Mary SMITH (AFN:L8Z7-GJ)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 2 Apr 1791 **Place:** , Dutchess, New York  
**Died:** 1836 **Place:** Canaan Tp, Wayne, Ohio  
**Buried:** **Place:** Canaan Bend Cem., Wayne, Ohio  
**Married:** 14 Jun 1810 **Place:** Beersheba, Tuscarawas, Ohio

**Father:** David SMITH (AFN:MTCJ-ST)

[Family](#)

**Mother:** Mary TYRON (AFN:RHV4-S6)

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

F Elizabeth EDMONDS (AFN:V785-RT)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 15 Jul 1811 **Place:** , Wayne, Ohio  
**Died:** 29 Aug 1886 **Place:** Burbank, Wayne, Ohio

### 2. Sex Name

M Samuel EDMONDS (AFN:V785-CR)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1814 **Place:** Of Plain Tp, Wayne, Ohio

### 3. Sex Name

F Phoebe EDMONDS (AFN:V785-T6)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 4 Apr 1814 **Place:** Gnadenhutzen, Tuscarawas, Ohio  
**Christened:** 16 Jun 1811 **Place:** Beersheba, Tuscarawas, Ohio  
**Died:** Abt 1854 **Place:** , Wayne, Ohio

### 4. Sex Name

F Parmelia (Millie) EDMONDS (AFN:V785-WJ)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1816 **Place:** , Wayne, Ohio  
**Died:** 1854 **Place:** , Wayne, Ohio

### 5. Sex Name

F Rosanna EDMONDS (AFN:V78N-VF)

[Pedigree](#)





**Born:** 21 Nov 1818      **Place:** Chester Twp., Wayne, Ohio  
**Died:** 26 Jan 1906      **Place:** Wooster Tp, Wayne, Ohio  
**Buried:**                      **Place:** Warner Pion.Cem., Wooster Tp, Wayne, Ohio

**6. Sex Name**F [Louisa EDMONDS](#) (AFN:V786-BQ)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 30 Jul 1820      **Place:** , Wayne, Ohio  
**Died:** 26 Sep 1893      **Place:** Burbank

**7. Sex Name**M [Levi EDMONDS](#) (AFN:V786-CW)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1822      **Place:** , Wayne, Ohio  
**Died:** 1855      **Place:** , , Illinois

**8. Sex Name**F [Mary Jo EDMONDS](#) (AFN:V786-GF)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1823      **Place:** , Wayne, Ohio  
**Died:** Bef 1850      **Place:** , Wayne, Ohio

**9. Sex Name**M [Matthew EDMONDS](#) (AFN:V785-M5)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1825      **Place:** , Wayne, Ohio  
**Died:**      **Place:** , , Prob. Kansas

**10. Sex Name**M [John Wesley EDMONDS](#) (AFN:V786-HL)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1827      **Place:** , Wayne, Ohio  
**Died:** 1855      **Place:** Prob Illinois

**11. Sex Name**M [M. Andrew EDMONDS](#) (AFN:V785-PH)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1829      **Place:** , Wayne, Ohio  
**Died:** 30 May 1848      **Place:** Mexican War  
**Buried:**      **Place:** New Orleans, , Louisiana

**12. Sex Name**M [Peter Lemuel EDMONDS](#) (AFN:L8Z7-HP)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 6 Apr 1818      **Place:** Plain Twp, Wayne Co, OH  
**Died:** 29 Aug 1896      **Place:** , Barry  
**Buried:** 1 Sep 1896      **Place:**

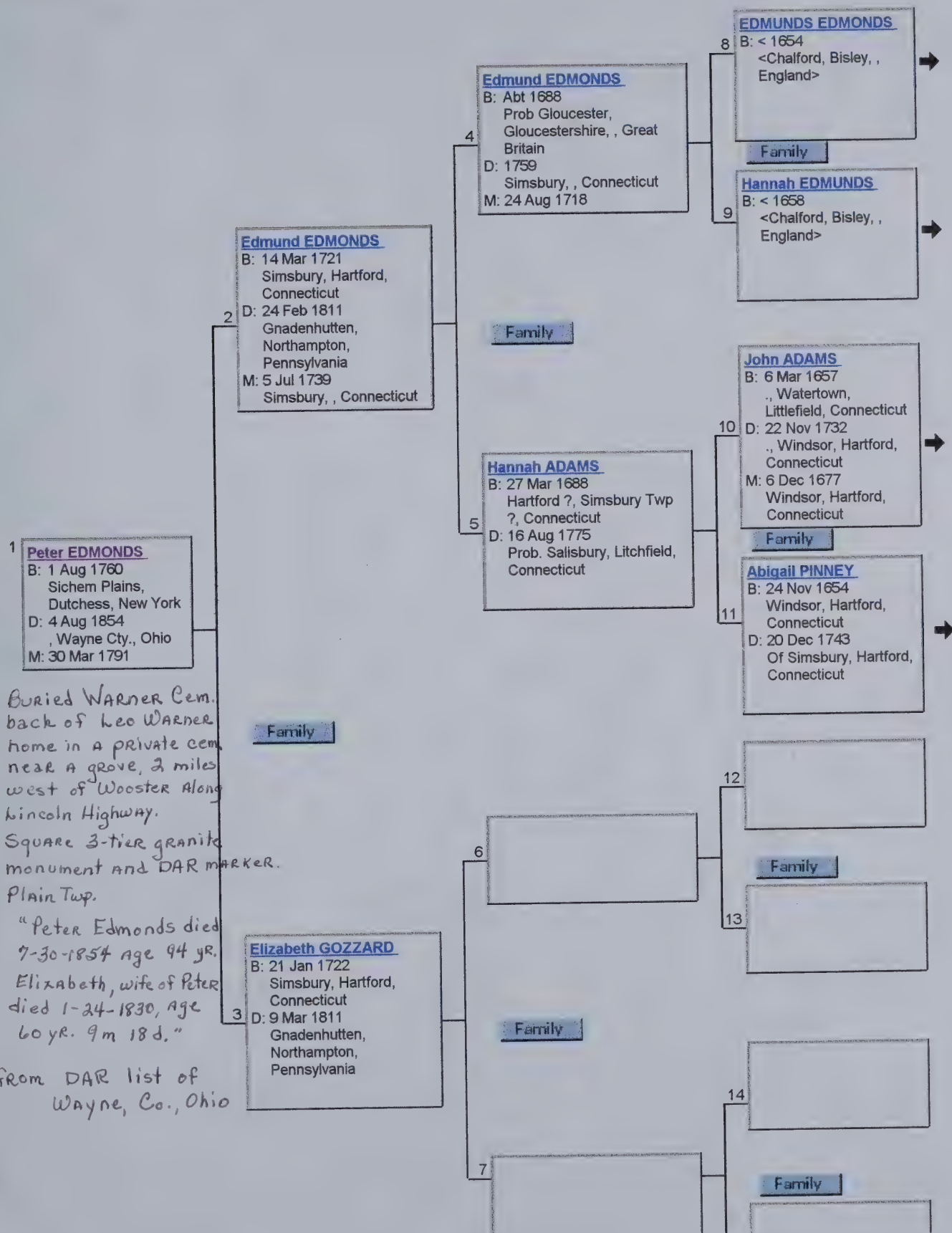
© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

*A Peter Lemuel Edmonds m. Maria Bechtel  
about 1840 (Congress) Wayne, Co., Ohio*

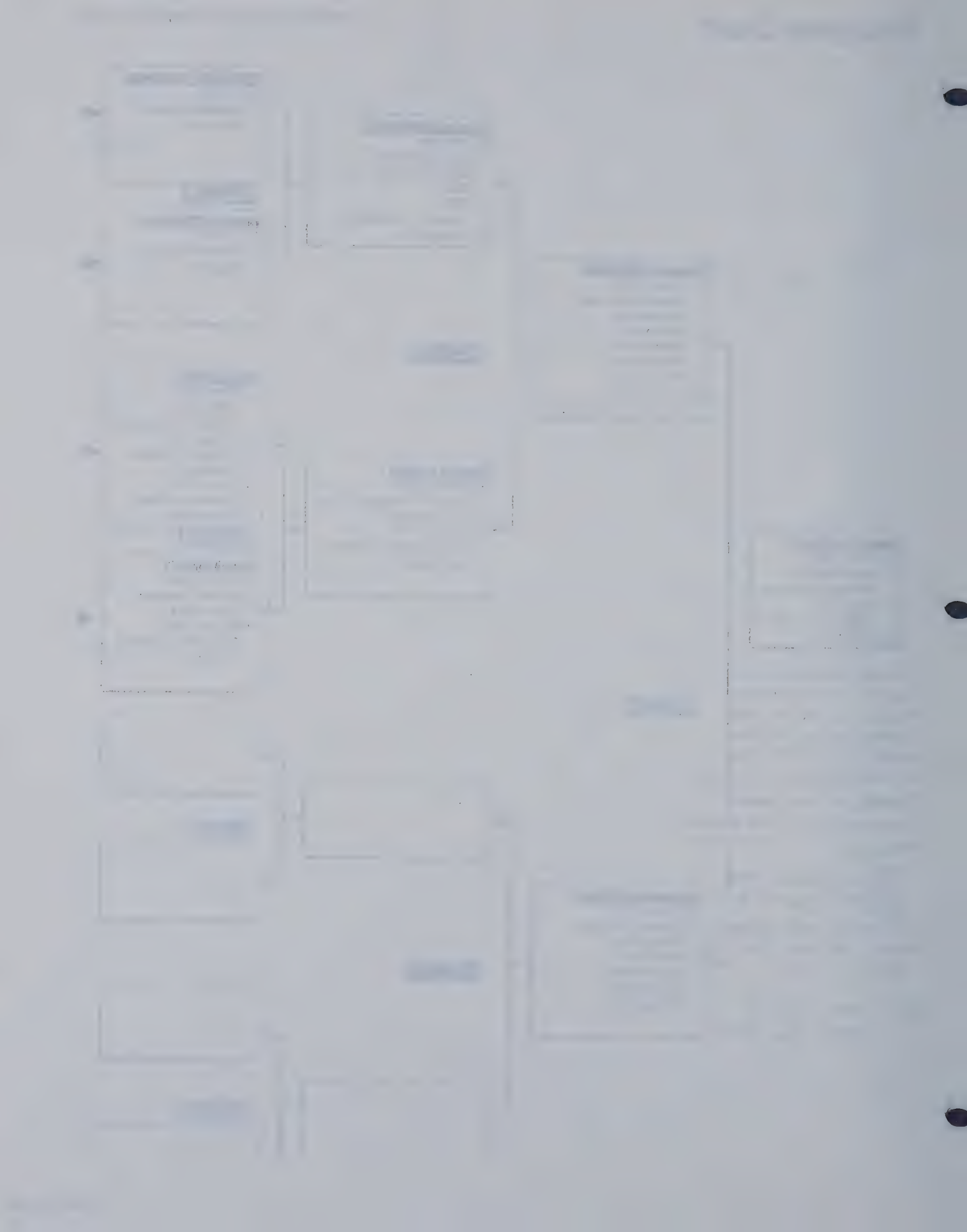


# Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19







15

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999





## NORTHAMPTON, PA

1790 CENSUS

Column 1, males over 16, Column 2, males under 16, Column 3, females

## ALLEN TOWNSHIP

Robert Brown	2	0	1
Joseph Brown	1	3	2
Samuel Brown	3	0	2
Jacob Stetler	4	2	4

## BETHLEHEM TOWNSHIP

George Statler	1	3	4
----------------	---	---	---

## CHESTNUT HILL TOWNSHIP

George Kits	2	3	3
George Warner	1	1	1
Henry Selfus	1	2	6
Adam Serfer	1	5	3
John Serfer	1	3	6
William Serfer	3	3	5
Henry Selfus	1	2	7
Jacob Shafer	1	2	2

## COSIKAN DISTRICT

Joseph Brown	3	2	5
--------------	---	---	---

## DELEWARE TOWNSHIP

Lots of Luzerne Co. names like Brink, Vanauken, Rosecrance, Swartwood

EASTON.....none

FORKS.....none

## HAMILTON TOWNSHIP

Adam Shafer	1	1	2
Jessee Shaffer	1	1	2
John Brown	1	5	1
John, Phillip & Mathias Shafer			
Jonathan Brown	1	5	1

## LOWER MT. BETHEL

John Brown	1	1	8
Thomas More	1	4	5

## LOWER SAUCON

John Hand	1	0	1
Henry Brown	1	3	3



## LOWER SMITHFIELD

Overfields, Vanaukans and Brinks

Jacob Winans

John DeLong, Jr.	1	1	1
------------------	---	---	---

LYNN TOWNSHIP.....none

## MAUCAUGH TOWNSHIP

Henry Stetler	1	2	4
---------------	---	---	---

Michael, George, and Joseph Shafer

## NAZARETH TOWNSHIP

Harry DeLing	0	2	1
--------------	---	---	---

Nicholas Shafer

## MORE TOWNSHIP

Martin Dull	1	1	1
-------------	---	---	---

Valentine Shafer	5	2	2
------------------	---	---	---

Jacob Redy	2	2	5
------------	---	---	---

## PENN TOWNSHIP

John Edmunds	1	1	2
--------------	---	---	---

Edmond Edmunds	1	1	2
----------------	---	---	---

Peter Edmunds	1	2	1
---------------	---	---	---

Daniel Warner	3	0	3
---------------	---	---	---

Nathan Warner	2	1	4
---------------	---	---	---

Nathan Warner	1	0	2
---------------	---	---	---

Nathan Warner, Jr.	1	1	2
--------------------	---	---	---

## PLAINFIELD TOWNSHIP

Casper Dull	1	0	1
-------------	---	---	---

Conrad Shafer	2	4	5
---------------	---	---	---

Jacob Warner	3	4	4
--------------	---	---	---

SALISBURY TOWNSHIP.....none

TOWAMINSINK.....none

## UPPER MILFORD

Andrew Shefert	1	0	1
----------------	---	---	---

Adam Shifer	1	0	3
-------------	---	---	---

Peter Long	1	0	2
------------	---	---	---

Frans Long	1	0	2
------------	---	---	---

## UPPER SAUCON

William Shafer	3	1	4
----------------	---	---	---

Peter Shafer	1	1	3
--------------	---	---	---

Martin Shafer	2	0	1
---------------	---	---	---

George Shafer	1	2	3
---------------	---	---	---





UPPER MT. BETHEL

James Brown	1	2	5
Joseph Long	1	3	6

UPPER SMITHFIELD

More Luzerne Co. names

WALLEN PAPACK

WEISENBURG

John Shafer	2	0	1
John Shafer, Jr.	1	3	1

WHITEBALL TOWNSHIP

John Kip	1	3	3
----------	---	---	---

WILLIAMS TOWNSHIP

Lots of Millers			
John Kitter	1	1	2

*Lehigh Twp.*

<i>Christian Dull</i>			
<i>George Brown</i>			
<i>Jacob Shaffer</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>David Shaffer</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Henry Shaffer</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>

*Heideberg Twp*

*Henry Surface*  
*Abraham Rudy*

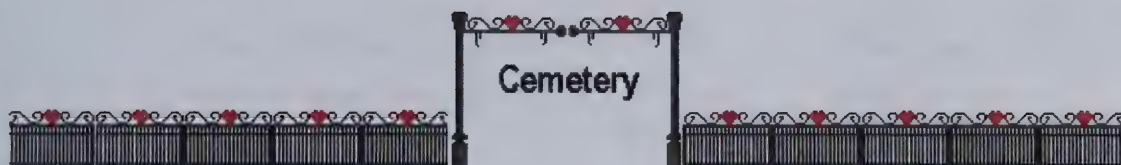




EDGAR, JOSEPH	TALB 026 ST MICHA	ELDER, HENRY S.	FRED 387 NO TWP L	ELLIS, PHILIP	MONT 176 GOSHEN D
EDGAR, RICHARD	TALB 005 EASTON D	ELDER, HILLORY	BALT 305 8TH WARD	ELLIS, PHILIP	BALT 240 NO TWP L
EDGE, ELKANOR	CARU 116 NO TWP L	ELDER, IGNATIUS	BALT 045 NO TWP L	ELLIS, RICHARD	KENT 120 CHESTER
EDGE, HENRY	CARU 107 NO TWP L	ELDER, JOHN	BALT 063 NO TWP L	ELLIS, SARAH	KENT 119 CHESTER
EDGE, JAMES	CARU 108 NO TWP L	ELDER, JOHN OWEN	BALT 393 10TH WAR	ELLIS, THOMAS	BALT 113 NO TWP L
EDGE, MARGARET	CARU 109 NO TWP L	ELDER, JOHANN	BALT 060 NO TWP L	ELLIS, THOMAS	HARF 065 NO TWP L
EDGE, THOMAS	CARU 109 NO TWP L	ELDER, NATHANIEL	FRED 144 NO TWP L	ELLIS, WILLIAM	WORC 157 NO TWP L
EDGE, ARNOLD	DORC 032 NO TWP L	ELDER, OWEN	FRED 144 NO TWP L	ELLIS, WILLIAM	HARF 140 NO TWP L
EDGE, ARNOLD	DORC 032 NO TWP L	ELDER, PLEASANT	ANNE 347 NO TWP L	ELLISON, ELIJAH	MONT 163 NO TWP L
EDGE, BAKER	BALT 268 7TH WARD	ELDER, RUTH	FRED 101 NO TWP L	ELLISON, JOHN	BALT 190 NO TWP L
EDGE, DANIEL	BALT 403 10TH WAR	ELDER, THOMAS	ANNE 380 NO TWP L	ELLISON, JOHN T.	KENT 125 CHESTER
EDGE, WESCELLA	CARU 110 NO TWP L	ELDER, WID.	FRED 157 NO TWP L	ELLISS, JOHN	BALT 534 12TH WAR
EDGE, SAUL Y.	DORC 031	ELDEROISE, HUGH	BALT 410 10TH WAR	ELLISS, JOSHUA	SOME 112 NO TWP L
EDGE, WID.	BALT 412 10TH WAR	ELDERKEN, W. G.	HALT 128 NO TWP L	ELLITT, HARTMAN	BALT 437 11TH WAR
EDGE, WILLIAM	DORC 003 NO TWP L	ELDERKEGE, WID.	BALT 372 10TH WAR	ELLIXON, W.	BALT 111 NO TWP L
EDGE, WILLIAM	DORC 035 NO TWP L	ELERSON, JOHN	MONT 137 NO TWP L	ELLOTT, DELIA	BALT 090 NO TWP L
EDGE, PETER	CARU 035 NO TWP L	ELERSON, GEORGE	FRED 172 NO TWP L	ELNE, JOSEPH	MONT 178 GOSHEN D
EDLIN, JOHN	SAIN 078 NO TWP L	ELERSON, PETER	FRED 175 NO TWP L	ELMORE, JAMES	BALT 034 1ST WARD
EDLIN, LEONARD	MONT 172 GOSHEN D	ELERSON, WILLIAM	DORC 036 NO TWP L	ELMS, JAMES	BALT 204 NO TWP L
EDLIN, PHILIP	MONT 171 GOSHEN D	ELERSON, JOHN	BALT 177 NO TWP L	ELMS, THOMAS	BALT 203 NO TWP L
EDIX, CHARLES	BALT 094 NO TWP L	ELIAS, REBECCA	CECI 136 NO TWP L	ELNEIGHER, DANIEL JR.	WASH 074 1ST ELEC
ELEY, NINNY	SAIN 030 NO TWP L	ELIASON, ELIJAH	CECI 123 NO TWP L	ELNEIGHER, DANIEL SR.	WASH 074 1ST ELEC
ELEY, JAMES	ANNE 381 NO TWP L	ELINE, JACOB	FRED 148 NO TWP L	ELNEIGHER, HENRY SR.	WASH 074 1ST ELEC
EDMONSON, JOSE	DORC 021 NO TWP L	ELIS, HENRY	SAIN 096 NO TWP L	ELLOIS, ALFRED	BALT 517 12TH WAR
EDMONSON, RUDOLPH	FRED 080	ELIS, REBECCA	HALT 151 NO TWP L	ELLSERD, MICHAEL	FRED 126 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, CHARLES	CALV 050 NO TWP L	ELLY, JESSEE	CECI 107	ELLSERD, MICHAEL	CECI 065 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, RICHARD	BALT 091 2ND WARD	ELLEGOOD, BENJAMIN	SOME 120 NO TWP L	ELSON, HENRY	BALT 065 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, THOMAS	CALV 047 NO TWP L	ELLEN, JEHU	DORC 021 NO TWP L	ELSDRODE, GEORGE	BALT 018 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, CALESS	CECI 158 NO TWP L	ELLEN, JOHN	BALT 188 3RD WARD	ELSDRODE, JOHN	BALT 018 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, ROBERT	PRIN 186 NO TWP L	ELLENDER, NICHOLAS	BALT 117 NO TWP L	ELSWORTH, GEORGE D.	BALT 210 5TH WARD
EDMONSON, WILLIAM	BALT 048 2ND WARD	ELLENSON, CHARLES	SAIN 066 NO TWP L	ELTHORATY, PERE	QUEE 021 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, ADAM	DORC 007	ELLEN, JOHN	BALT 373 12TH WAR	ELVIN, ROBERT	FRED 093 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, BASIL	ANNE 366 NO TWP L	ELLER, JAMES	MONT 179 GOSHEN D	ELVIN, WILLIAM	FRED 068 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, CHARLOTTE	TALB 010 EASTON D	ELLERS, THOMAS	DORC 021 NO TWP L	ELVY, DAVID	FRED 215 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, C.	BALT 407 10TH WAR	ELLERSON, JAMES	ANNE 265 NO TWP L	ELY, AMOS	HARF 064 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, HENRY H.	DORC 043 NO TWP L	ELLERY, EPPE	BALT 127 NO TWP L	ELY, DANIEL	FRED 106 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, JANE	DORC 023 NO TWP L	ELLERY, NANCY	BALT 217 NO TWP L	ELY, DAVID	HARF 066 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, JOHN	BALT 333	ELLER, GEORGE	BALT 091 NO TWP L	ELY, HUGH	HARF 057 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, JOHN	TALB 001 EASTON D	ELLER, JOHN	CECI 218 NO TWP L	ELY, JACOB	CECI 031 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, JOSHUA	BALT 027 NO TWP L	ELLIART, ANN	BALT 057 2ND WARD	ELY, JOHN	BALT 036 1ST WARD
EDMONSON, MINGO	DORC 064 NO TWP L	ELLIATT, ROBERT	BALT 394 10TH WAR	ELY, JOHN	BALT 178 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, SAMUEL	DORC 023 NO TWP L	ELLICE, RICHARD	BALT 017 1ST WARD	ELY, THOMAS	BALT 178 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, THOMAS	FRED 069 NO TWP L	ELLCOTT, ANDREW	BALT 373 10TH WAR	ELY, THOMAS	HARF 046 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, THOMAS E.	BALT 351 9TH WARD	ELLCOTT, ELIAS	BALT 373 10TH WAR	ELY, WILLIAM	FRED 106 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, ARCHIBALD JUN	PRIN 185 NO TWP L	ELLCOTT, EVEN T.	CECI 105	ELY, WILLIAM	HARF 076 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, ARCHIBALD JUN	PRIN 185 NO TWP L	ELLCOTT, GEORGE	ALTY 204 NO TWP L	ELY, ARNOLD	BALT 086 2ND WARD
EDMONSON, EDEN	MONT 137 NO TWP L	ELLCOTT, JOHN	BALT 204 NO TWP L	ENALLS, WILLIAM	BALT 086 2ND WARD
EDMONSON, FRANCIS	BALT 256 6TH WARD	ELLCOTT, JOHN	BALT 192 NO TWP L	EMBERSON, JOHN	QUEE 040 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, JAMES	PRIN 183 NO TWP L	ELLCOTT, JONATHAN	BALT 204 NO TWP L	EMBERT, HENRY	CARU 081 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, NATHAN	PRIN 184 NO TWP L	ELLCOTT, NATHANIEL	BALT 192 NO TWP L	EMERICK, JACOB	ANNE 361 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, NATHAN	BALT 57 12TH WAR	ELLCOTT, NATHANIEL	BALT 192 NO TWP L	EMERSON, JAMES	BALT 119 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, JOSEPH	BALT 462 11TH WAR	ELLCOTT, IDA	BALT 374 12TH WAR	EMERSON, JOHN	CARU 081 NO TWP L
EDMONSON, WILLIAM	CHAR 192 NO TWP L	ELLIFRETH, SAMUEL	ALL 003 NO TWP L	EMERSON, JOHN	WASH 085 2ND ELEC
EDMONSON, ELIZABETH	BALT 337 9TH WARD	ELLIGOOD, ROBERT	SOME 106 NO TWP L	EMERSON, JOSEPH	BALT 224 NO TWP L
EDWARD, EDWARD L.	PRIN 193 BLADENSB	ELLINGNEE, M.	PRIN 219 NO TWP L	EMERSON, THOMAS	WASH 085 2ND ELEC
EDWARD, JANE	SAIN 090 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, HENRY	CECI 136 NO TWP L	EMERY, SAMUEL	CHAR 020 NO TWP L
EDWARD, JANE	WASH 056 SHARPBUR	ELLIOTT, HUGH	BALT 463 11TH WAR	EMERY, SOLOMON	TALB 034 3RD ELEC
EDWARD, JOHN	BALT 217 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, JOHN	KENT 109 CHESTER	EMERY, THOMAS	CHAR 020 NO TWP L
EDWARD, PERKY	KENT 093 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, JACOB	BALT 008 NO TWP L	EMERSON, MRS.	BALT 363 10TH WAR
EDWARD, PHILIS	ANNE 336 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, JOHN	DORC 015 NO TWP L	EMERSON, ARTHUR	BALT 174 3RD WARD
EDWARDS, JAMES	FRED 196 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, JOHN B.	BALT 359 9TH WARD	EMMERSON, MARY	CARU 099 NO TWP L
EDWARDS, AQUILLA	BALT 171 3RD WARD	ELLIOTT, JOHN G.	SAIN 070 NO TWP L	EMMERSON, P.	BALT 367 10TH WAR
EDWARDS, BENJAMIN	SAIN 075 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, NICHOLAS	BALT 119 NO TWP L	EMMERSON, PETER	CALV 061 NO TWP L
EDWARDS, CHARLES	SAIN 090 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, DANIEL	BALT 149 9TH WARD	EMMERSON, SAMUEL	CARU 092 NO TWP L
EDWARDS, DANIEL	WASH 057 SHARPBUR	ELLIOTT, AQUILLA	CARU 175 NO TWP L	EMMERSON, WILLIAM	CARU 077 NO TWP L
EDWARDS, ELCHARIAH	SAIN 091 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, BDN.	QUEE 008 NO TWP L	EMMERSON, WILLIAM	CARU 077 NO TWP L
EDWARDS, EMORY	KENT 034 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, BENJAMIN	ANNE 260 NO TWP L	EMMERT, ELIZABETH	WASH 086 2ND ELEC
EDWARDS, GEORGE	WASH 057 SHARPBUR	ELLIOTT, BENJAMIN	DORC 042 NO TWP L	EMMERT, GEORGE	WASH 118 HAGERSTO
EDWARDS, GOUVENIER	BALT 454 11TH WAR	ELLIOTT, BURKITT	SOME 109 NO TWP L	EMMERT, MICHAEL	WASH 086 2ND ELEC
EDWARDS, IGNATIUS	ELIN 088 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, CONSTANT	DORC 042 NO TWP L	EMMERT, NANCEY	WASH 086 2ND ELEC
EDWARDS, JAMES	WASH 110 3RD ELEC	ELLIOTT, DANIEL	QUEE 063 NO TWP L	EMMET, JOHN	CECI 097 NO TWP L
EDWARDS, JESSE	CHAR 224 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, DEBORAH	QUEE 013 NO TWP L	EMMETT, SUSANNA	FRED 091 NO TWP L
EDWARDS, JOHN	KENT 105 CHESTER	ELLIOTT, DILLIAH	QUEE 048 NO TWP L	ENMINGS, E. H.	BALT 501 12TH WAR
EDWARDS, JOHN	BALT 193 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, EDWARD	DORC 042 NO TWP L	ENMIT, JOSIAH	FRED 153 NO TWP L
EDWARDS, JONAN	BALT 142 3RD WARD	ELLIOTT, ELIZABETH	ANNE 390 ANNAPOLI	EMMONS, IRA	CECI 175 NO TWP L
EDWARDS, NANCY	BALT 520 12TH WAR	ELLIOTT, ELY	FRED 074 NO TWP L	EMMORT, HENRY	BALT 194 NO TWP L
EDWARDS, NANCY	ALLE 027 CUMBERLA	ELLIOTT, ENALLS	DORC 041 NO TWP L	EMMORT, PHILIP	BALT 178 NO TWP L
EDWARDS, RICHARD D.	SAIN 088 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, ENALLS	DORC 041 NO TWP L	EMMORT, PHILIP	BALT 178 NO TWP L
EDWARDS, ROBERT	BALT 232 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, GEORGE	BALT 131 NO TWP L	EMMORT, WILLIAM	BALT 178 NO TWP L
EDWARDS, THOMAS	ALLE 016 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, HENRY	BALT 099 2ND WARD	EMMOTT, BENJAMIN	WASH 088 2ND ELEC
EDWARDS, TRUY	QUEE 019 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, HOWARD	BALT 489 12TH WAR	EMONHEZAR, JOHN	BALT 122 NO TWP L
EDWARDS, WILLIAM	SAIN 082 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, JACOB	DORC 026 NO TWP L	EMONS, WILLIAM	QUEE 030 NO TWP L
EDWARDS, WILLIAM	KENT 110 CHESTER	ELLIOTT, JACOB W.	WASH 135 NO TWP L	EMONSTON, POLLY	MONT 151 NO TWP L
EDWARDS, WILLIAM	BALT 119	ELLIOTT, JAMES	TALB 351 8TH ELEC	EMONSTON, POLLY	MONT 151 NO TWP L
EDWARDS, WILLIAM	BALT 462 11TH WAR	ELLIOTT, JAMES	ANNE 339 NO TWP L	EMONSTER, RICHARD	MONT 151 NO TWP L
EDWARDS, WILLIAM	BALT 491 12TH WAR	ELLIOTT, JEREMIAH	DORC 033 NO TWP L	EMORY, * COLORED	HARF 030 NO TWP L
EDWARDS, WILLIAM L.	SAIN 091 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, JESSEE	DORC 042 NO TWP L	EMORY, BRYAN	QUEE 015 NO TWP L
EDRICKSON, MARY	BALT 058 2ND WARD	ELLIOTT, JOHN	PRIN 227 NO TWP L	EMORY, GIDEON	QUEE 041 NO TWP L
EFFORT, HENRY	BALT 485 12TH WAR	ELLIOTT, JOHN	ANNE 340 NO TWP L	EMORY, HEADON	QUEE 040 NO TWP L
EFFORT, HENRY	ANNE 319	ELLIOTT, JOHN	BALT 126 NO TWP L	EMORY, HENRY	QUEE 033 NO TWP L
EGAN, ANDREW	CECI 158 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, JOHN	FRED 074 NO TWP L	EMORY, JOHN	CARU 091 NO TWP L
EGAN, JAMES	CECI 175 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, JOHN	QUEE 046 NO TWP L	EMORY, JOHN	QUEE 033 NO TWP L
EGELSTON, WALTER	BALT 090 2ND WARD	ELLIOTT, JOHN	HARF 020 NO TWP L	EMORY, JOHN D.	QUEE 033 NO TWP L
EGERTON, CHARLES C.	BALT 269 7TH WARD	ELLIOTT, JOHN	QUEE 011 NO TWP L	EMORY, JOHN K. B.	QUEE 040 NO TWP L
EGERTON, WILLIAM	BALT 538 12TH WAR	ELLIOTT, JOHN JR.	SOME 112 NO TWP L	EMORY, JOHN	TALB 010 EASTON D
EGGSTON, ABRAHAM	BALT 084 2ND WARD	ELLIOTT, JOHN SR.	SOME 112 NO TWP L	EMORY, NICHOLAS	ANNE 331 NO TWP L
EGGSTON, BEN	WASH 509 12TH WAR	ELLIOTT, LEVIN	DORC 044 NO TWP L	EMORY, RACHEL	QUEE 031 NO TWP L
EGGSTON, JOSEPH	BALT 525 12TH WAR	ELLIOTT, NADAH	CECI 027 NO TWP L	EMORY, RICHARD	CECI 031 NO TWP L
EGLIN, WILLIAM	BALT 012 1ST WARD	ELLIOTT, OBEDIAH	DORC 043 NO TWP L	EMORY, SAMUEL	CECI 123 NO TWP L
EGNER, CATRIN	CECI 136 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, PHEBE	BALT 310 8TH WARD	EMORY, STEPHENY	QUEE 014 NO TWP L
EGNER, JACOB	CECI 136 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, RICHARD	BALT 487 12TH WAR	EMORY, THOMAS L.	BALT 277 7TH WARD
EGHRTON, WILLMAN	DORC 028 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, ROBERT	TALB 050 4TH ELEC	EMORY, WILLIAM	QUEE 015 NO TWP L
EGHARTON, CHRISTIAN	FRED 154 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, ROBERT	FRED 096 NO TWP L	EMPSON, DAVID	ANNE 391 ANNAPOLI
EICHAELBERGER, FREDERICK	FRED 159	ELLIOTT, ROBERT	DORC 043 NO TWP L	EMRICH, JACOB	WASH 135 NO TWP L
EICHAELBERGER, GEORGE M.	FRED 143 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, THOMAS	BALT 477 12TH WAR	EMRICH, JACOB	BALT 067 2ND WARD
EICHAELBERGER, PETER	FRED 156 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, THOMAS	BALT 493 12TH WAR	ENCILL, MARTIN	QUEE 033 NO TWP L
EICHAELBERGER, DAVID	WASH 149 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, THOMAS	BALT 504 12TH WAR	ENDELTON, DANIEL	BALT 486 12TH WAR
EICHAELBERGER, JOHN	WASH 087 2ND ELEC	ELLIOTT, THOMAS	BALT 499 12TH WAR	ENDSLY, THOMAS	ALLE 016 NO TWP L
EICHAELBERGER, JOHN	WASH 119 HAGERSTO	ELLIOTT, THOMAS	BALT 505 12TH WAR	ENGLAND, AMOS	FRED 217 NO TWP L
EICHAELBERGER, THEODOLO	WASH 114 HAGERSTO	ELLIOTT, THOMAS	BALT 204 NO TWP L	ENGLAND, CATHARINE	FRED 104 NO TWP L
EICHAELBERGER, GEORGE S.	ANNE 327 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, THOMAS	BALT 134 3RD WARD	ENGLAND, ELISHA	CECI 175 NO TWP L
EICHAELBERGER, JOHN	FRED 082 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, THOMAS JR.	ANNE 253 NO TWP L	ENGLAND, GEORGE	CECI 175 NO TWP L
EICHENKODE, JOHN	FRED 172 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, THOMAS R.	QUEE 048 NO TWP L	ENGLAND, ISAAC	CECI 175 NO TWP L
EICHOLD, JACOB	WASH 149 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, VINE	QUEE 020 NO TWP L	ENGLAND, JAMES	BALT 047 2ND WARD
EICHOLD, HENRY	WASH 126 FUNCKSTO	ELLIOTT, WILLIAM	QUEE 019 NO TWP L	ENGLAND, JAMES	BALT 399 10TH WAR
EISENHOLD, MICHAEL	FRED 160 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, WILLIAM	BALT 134 3RD WARD	ENGLAND, JOHN	HARF 055 NO TWP L
EISLER, GEORGE	MONT 138 NO TWP L	ELLIOTT, WILLIAM	HARF 073 NO TWP L	ENGLAND, JOSEPH	CECI 175 NO TWP L
EITCHESON, JOHN	MONT 178 GOSHEN D	ELLIOTT, WILLIAM	TALB 015 EASTON D	ENGLAND, SAMUEL	FRED 093 NO TWP L
ELANDER, FREDERICK	BALT 141 3RD WARD	ELLIOTT, BEN	QUEE 013 NO TWP L	ENGLE, BARBARY	FRED 219 NO TWP L
ELANDER, WILLIAM	BALT 141 3RD WARD	ELLIS, ASTIMISSEY	KENT 090 NO TWP L	ENGLE, CHARLES	FRED 197 NO TWP L
ELAND, WILLIAM	SOME 131 NO TWP L	ELLIS, CHARLES	BALT 003 1ST WARD	ENGLE, ELIZABETH	FRED 203 NO TWP L
ELAND, HENRY	FRED 076 NO TWP L	ELLIS, ELIJAH	PRIN 214 NO TWP L	ENGLE, GEORGE	FRED 112 NO TWP L
ELBERN, JAMES	QUEE 035 NO TWP L	ELLIS, GEORGE	BALT 013 1ST WARD	ENGLE, JESSE	FRED 072 NO TWP L
ELBERT, BENJAMIN	QUEE 028 NO TWP L	ELLIS, HAYWELL	QUEE 036 NO TWP L	ENGLE, JOHN	FRED 176 NO TWP L
ELBERT, EDWARD	DORC 004 NO TWP L	ELLIS, JAMES	BALT 049 2ND WARD	ENGLE, JOHN	FRED 097 NO TWP L
ELBERT, HENRY C.	TALB 050 4TH ELEC	ELLIS, JAMES	WORC 217 NO TWP L	ENGLE, MICHAEL	FRED 182 NO TWP L
ELBERT, JOHN L.	CARU 078 NO TWP L	ELLIS, JEMIMA	BALT 203 4TH WARD	ENGLE, PETER	FRED 113 NO TWP L
ELBIN, PHILIP	ALLE 033 CUMBERLA	ELLIS, JOHN	HARF 045 NO TWP L	ENGLE, PETER	FRED 198 NO TWP L
ELBIN, REUBEN	ALLE 039 NO TWP L	ELLIS, JOHN	PRIN 214 NO TWP L	ENGLEBRECHT, JOHN	FRED 099 NO TWP L
ELBOURNE, WILLIAM	KENT 109 CHESTER	ELLIS, JOHN	BALT 174 NO TWP L	ENGLEBRECHT, MARGARET	FRED 099 NO TWP L
ELBOWN, WILLIAM	KENT 108 CHESTER	ELLIS, JOHN	WORC 164 NO TWP L	ENGLEBRIGHT, ELIZABETH	FRED 191 NO TWP L
ELCIN, JOHN	FRED 172 NO TWP L	ELLIS, JOSEPH	FRED 212 NO TWP L	ENGLER, ABRAHAM	FRED 228 NO TWP L
ELDER, ALJYSIUS	FRED 144 NO TWP L	ELLIS, JOSEPH	MONT 172 GOSHEN D	ENGLER, DANIEL	FRED 200 NO TWP L
ELDER, BONT J.	BALT 441 11TH WAR	ELLIS, JOSIAH	WORC 157 NO TWP L	ENGLER, DAVID	FRED 200 NO TWP L
ELDER, HENRY	FRED 153 NO TWP L	ELLIS, LEVI SEN.	WORC 157 NO TWP L	ENGLER, DAVID	FRED 200 NO TWP L







Over the years our members have had many Patriot Ancestors. Below is a list of the ancestor and spouse. Those appearing followed by an "\*" do not appear in the 1990 DAR Patriot Index. These and many of the older applications lack the necessary documentation to meet today's standards for DAR Membership.

[\[A-F\]](#) [\[G-L\]](#) [\[M-R\]](#) [\[S-Z\]](#)

Ancestor	Pension	Spouse
Ackerman, John, Pvt., NJ	yes	Roberts, Amy Barton
Allen, John, Pvt., PA		Torbett, Mary
Altman, Peter, Patriot, PA		?, Catherine
Altman, Anthony, CS., PA		Joghs, Anna Maria
Andrews, Jr. Moses C., Sgt., CT	yes	Clark, Elizabeth
Angier, Siles, Pvt., Patriot, NH		Drury, Elizabeth
Archer, James, Lt. VA		Lincicome, Jane
Armstrong, William, Cpl., PA *		Quigley, Hannah
Ask, Thomas, Capt., PA *		Baker, Elizabeth
Atlee, William Augustus, CS., PA		Sayre, Esther Bowers
Auxier, Samuel, Pvt., VA.	yes	Brown, Sarah
Ball, Richard, CS, PS., MD		?, Eleanor
Baltzley, John, Pvt., PA		Clapper, Lucinda
Barbee, John, Capt., VA		Duncan, Phillis
Barnes, Benjamin, Capt., MA	yes	Coe, Mary
Bartlett, Johnathon, Patriot., CT		Bissell, Hannah Watson
Bartlett, Nathaniel, Coast Guard., CT.		Otis, Mercy
Beard, Frederick, Pvt., MD	yes	Weigle, Magdalena
Beer, Thomas, Pvt., PA	yes	Auten, Addy
Bingham, Johnson, Pvt., CT	yes	Johnson, Anna
Birge, Johnathan, Capt. NY		Hammond, Priscilla
Blachly, Ebenezer, Surgeon NJ		Wickham, Mary
Booth, III, Caleb, Pvt., MM., CT		Barlett, Anna
Bordman, Joseph, Capt., CT		Killam, Rachel
Bordner, Sr., George, Pvt., PA		Floucher, Appalona
Bowen, Reese, Lt., VA		Smith, Louisa Margaret

1. The purpose of this document is to provide information regarding the status of the project and the progress of the work.

2. The project is currently in the planning stage and the following information is being provided for your information.

Item	Description	Status
1	Project Planning	Complete
2	Resource Allocation	In Progress
3	Task Assignment	Complete
4	Progress Monitoring	In Progress
5	Communication	Complete
6	Documentation	In Progress
7	Reporting	Complete
8	Review	In Progress
9	Approval	Complete
10	Implementation	In Progress
11	Monitoring	Complete
12	Evaluation	In Progress
13	Feedback	Complete
14	Improvement	In Progress
15	Conclusion	Complete



Bowers, Sebastian, Pvt., PA		Bear, Magdalina
Brailey, Gideon, Pvt., MA	yes	McCloud, Anna
Brooks, John, Lt., NY	yes	Blizzard, Rachel
Brown, Daniel, QMSgt., CT		Phelps, Anna
Brown, Sr. John, Pvt. NJ		Brugler, Mary Magdeline
Brown, Thomas, Pvt., VA	yes	Ash, Anna
Burns, Thomas, Pvt. PA		Montomery, Margaret
Call, Joseph Pvt., VT		Sanderson, Mary
Campbell, Robert, Pvt., PA	yes	Paxton, Martha
Canfield, Dennis, Pvt., NY	yes	McDaniels, Ruth Bull
Carey, Nathaniel, CT (Sr. or Jr. ?)		
Carpenter, Nicholas, Patriot, VA		?, Mary
Carrington, Elias, Physician CT		Northrup, Esther
Catlin, Eli, Capt., CT		Way, Elizabeth
Chamberlin, William, PA		
Christman, Jacob, Pvt. PA		Anna Margaret
Clapp, Johnathon, 2Major, MA		Strong, Submit
Clark, Asahel, Lt., MA		Clapp, Submit
Clark, Barnabas, Sgt., MA		Hall, Mehitable
Clark, Benjamin, Pvt., Sgt., NH	yes	Skinner, Olive
Clark, Eliakim, Pvt. MA		Bartlett, Jerusha
Clark, Samuel Lt. NY		Fowler, Elizabeth
Coe, Charles, Soldier, CT		Bates, Hannah
Coe, Sr., Benjamin, Pvt., PA		Prudden, Rachel
Coffin, William, Patriot NC		Paddock, Priscilla
Colburn, John, Sgt., MA		Darby, Anna
Colfax, Robert, CT		
Collins, Ephriam, Soldier, NH		Dow, Abigail
Collins, Levi, Soldier., NH		Stanton, Abigail
Colton, Alpheus, Sol., MA		Spencer, Lois
Comstock, Medad, Pvt., MA	yes	Lamb, Elizabeth
Conser, George, PA *		Miller, Elizabeth
Cook, Benajah, Pvt., CT		Fanning, Cassandra
Cooke, Robert, Pvt., VA		Watson, Susannah
Coons, John, Pvt., VA		



Dulin, John, PA		Sharp, Sarah
Eastman, Deliverance, Pvt., CT	yes	Minor, Rebecca
Eddy, Asa, Pvt., CT		Gore, Elizabeth
Edmonds, Peter, Pvt., PA		Warner, Elizabeth
Ehler, Christian, Pvt. PA	yes	Haun, Margaret
Ellenwood, Benjamin Tuck, Pvt., NH	yes	Lamson, Abigail
Ely, John, Col. Dr., CT		Worthington, Sarah
Emerick, Andrew, Pvt., PA		Heller, Christina
Espy, Thomas, Pvt., PA		Hamilton, Anna
Espy, William, BBD, PA		Hemphill, Margaret
Everly, Leonard, Pvt., MD		Platter, Elizabeth
Fanning, Roger, Mstr., CT		Stanton, Prudence
Faris, William, Pvt., VA		Johnson, Dorratha
Fife, Jr., John, Pvt., PA		Thompson, Isabel
Fife, Sr., John, Pvt., PA		Wright, Margaret
Fife, William, Capt., VA	yes	Boyd, Margaret
Finley, James, CC,PS, PA		Evans, Hannah
Finney, David, CS, DE		Thompson, Ann
Fitch, Haynes, Pvt., CT		Cooke, Anne
Fitch, Matthew, Soldier, CT		Reed, Sarah
Fluegel, John, Fife Major, MD		Hahn, Margaret
Fogt, John Morris, Capt., CL., NY	yes	Rynders, Sarah (Vandel)
Foltz, Conrad, Soldier, PA		
Forsythe, William, Patriot, PA		?, Elizabeth
Franks, Jacob, Patriot, VA		Brandenbiger, Barbara
Frazier, Joshua, Pvt., PA		Marsh, Debroah
Fritz, Martin, Pvt., PA		Wildt, Catharine
Gammell, William, Patriot, Pvt., NH		Keyes, Thankful
Gearhart, Jacob, Capt., NJ		Kline, Catherine
Gemberling, Jacob, Pvt., PA		Wolfensburger, Catherine
George, Robert, Pvt., PA		Plance, Christianna
Gholson, Anthony, Pvt. PA		?, Elizabeth
Gibson, Henry, Pvt., PA		Schmidt, Catherine
Glass, George, Sgt., PA		Albright, Eva
Goodrich, Elijah, Pvt., MA		Bishop, Dinah





Cornett, William, Pvt. VA		Everage, Mary
Courtright, Solomon, 2nd Sgt., NJ	yes	Ayers, Hannah
Cowen, John, Sgt., PA		Caldwell, Martha
Crafts, Edward, Capt., MA		Winship, Eliot
Craig, Robert, Capt., PA		Denny, Jean
Craig, Sr., Samuel, Lt., PA		McDonald, Elizabeth
Crane, Josiah, Capt., NJ		Hathaway, Abigail
Critchfied, John, Pvt. VA	yes	Swimpling, Rachel
Critchfield, Nathaniel, Pvt., PA, VA	yes	Welker, Christina
Croft, John, Pvt., PA *		Bowman, Mary
Crone, Jacob, Pvt., PA		Dritt, Margaret
Culbertson, Samuel, PS PA		Sheilds, Jennet
Cunningham, Barnett, Pvt., PA		Wilson, Anna
Cunningham, Robert, Patriot, PA		?, Mary
Cunningham, William, Landsman, PA *		Forsythe, Agnes Nancy
Dagger, Peter, Ord Sgt., VA	yes	Zollman, Mary
Dains, Asa, Pvt., Pvtr., CT	yes	Kasson, Jane
Dana, William, Capt. MA		Bancroft, Mary
Darby, Ephriam, Capt. QNM NJ		Pettit, Rachel
Day, Artemus, Capt., NJ	yes	Axtell, Bethany
DeForest, David, CT		
Derr, Jacob, Pvt., PA		Miller, ?
Detweiler, John, Pvt., PA		?, Anna Mary
DeWeese, Samuel, Sgt., PA		?, Elizabeth
Dewey, John, Pvt., CT		Phelps, Mary
Diller, John, Pvt., PA		Shirk, Magdalena
Ditmars, Peter, Pvt., NJ		Pumyea, Martha
Dodge, John, Jr., Pvt., MA		Morgan, Susanna
Donaldson, Mary, Patriot, PA		Donaldson, Moses
Doolittle, Joel, Pvt., CT		Wetmore, Amelia
Drake, Thomas, Sgt., MA *		Holbrook, Jane
Drillon, Samuel *		
Dryer, John, Lt., MA		Read, Mary
DuBois, Benjamin, Pvt., NJ		Robinson, Mary
Dugger, John, Pvt., VA	yes	?, Frances



**Warner, Nathan, Patriot, PA**

Waymire, John Rudolph, PS NC

Webster, John, Pvt., PA

Wells, Richard, OrdlSgt, Spy, GA, VA yes

Welsh, George, Pvt., MD

Werner, Henry, Pvt., PA

Weygandt, Jr. Cornelius, Pvt., PA

Weygandt, Sr. Cornelius, Patriot PA

Wheaton, Jonathan, Pvt., CT

Whitaker, John, Pvt., PA

Whitaker, Thomas, Pvt., PA

White, John, Pvt., PA

White, Thomas, Capt., PA

Whitesides, John, Pvt., VA

Whitmarsh, Jacob, Pvt., MA

Whitmer, Jr., Peter, Pvt., PA

Whitton, Benjamin \*

Wilcox, Stephen, CT

Wills, William, Pvt., VA

Wilson, Alexander, Pvt., PA

Wilson, Robert, Soldier, PA

Wiseman, John, Rev., PA

Wishart, William, Sgt., Ens., PA

Witman, Phillip, Ensign, PA

Wood, Levi, Pvt., MA

Yohe, Michael, Pvt., PA

Young, Melchoir, Sgt., PS. PA

**Gilbernagel, Mary**

Plummer, Hannah

Hutcherson, Susanna

Cannon, Nancy

Miller, Elizabeth

Stecher, Barbara

Bechtel, Maria Agneta

Lacy, Penelope

Wilson, Jane

?, Elizabeth

Sutton, ?

?, Catherine

Shaw, Hanna

Overmyer, Mary Magdalene

?

Ballard, Mary (Polly)

Gilmore, Deborah

Fischer, Catherine

Greene, Sarah

Lytle, Susan

Metzger, Elizabeth

Fuller, Bethany

Shouse, Mary

Grup, Cathrina

Return to [Wooster-Wayne](#)







## REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED

### IN WAYNE COUNTY, OH

**ANDERSON, JOHN** - Died 8/7/1850 85 Years

**AX, PETER** - Place, Mt. Eaton Cemetery, Paint Twp. Grave Marker-"Peter AT, War of 1776

**BAKER, HENRY** - B3/23/1750, died 2/7/1831. Buried Millbrook Cemetery. Clinton Twp. Wane Co. Private 2nd class Capt. Clapsaddle's Co. Cumberland Co. Militia

**BEIDLEMAN, VALENTINE** - Beidleman Cemetery, Congress Twp., DAR Marker 1755-1836

**BODINE, ?** - In Bodine Cemetery, East Union Twp. (Not located or marked)

**CAMPBELL, WILLIAM** - Buried on railroad ground that was formerly the Willford Farm about a mile south west of Orrville. Later moved to Union Cemetery, Dalton.

**CASE, AUGUSTUS** - Just north of Springville in Maple Grove Cemetery, Plain Twp. near church build

**CHAFFIN, SIMON** - Died 8/8/1837, believed to be buried in Lutheran Cemetery, East Union Twp. Grave not located.

**COBLER, MICHAEL** - Buried family cemetery 2 miles west of Shreve, later moved to Shreve Cemetery, Clinton Twp. Brown sand stone marker and DAR Marker. "In memory of Michael Cobler died 3/24/1841 87 years 10 months.

**COCKRELL, ROBERT** - Canaan Bend Cemetery in Canaan Twp. about 2 miles west of Creston. No marker died 11/3/1841, age 55

**COE, LT. EBENEZER** - Union Cemetery, Dalton, OH. 1736-1827. No marker or inscription

**CULBERTSON, SR., ALEXANDER** - Born 1760 died summer 1833. Wife Ruth Brice 1758-1836. Buried Maize Cemetery behind Triway Jr. High School. DAR marked 7/27/1990

**CONKEY, Sr., EZEKIEL** - Knupp's Cemetery 1 mile west of Rittman, now part of the Rittman Cemetery in Milton, Twp. White Granite slab marker and DAR Marker. "Ezekial Conkey, died 8/17/1837, age 75 years"

**DAVIDSON, JOHN** - Old cemetery #3 in Smithville, Green Twp. across from new school, north east corner of cemetery near the road. Narrow granite stone and DAR Marker. "Jno Davidson, 9th PA Inf. Rev. War".



**DAVIS, II, JOHN** - Yankeetown Cemetery, Plain Township, PA Militia 1762-1856

**DENMAN, SAMUEL** - Dalton Cemetery, Sugar Creek Twp. 1766-1852

**DULIN, SR., JOHN** - Congress Cemetery, Congress Twp. Old cemetery near Congress Village. Marker is tall marble slab with open Bible carved at top with inscription "John Dulin, a soldier of the revolution d 5/21/1845 age 85 years 15 Days John XIV"

**EDMONDS, PETER** - Warner Cemetery back of Leo Warner home in a private cemetery near a grove, 2 miles west of Wooster along Lincoln Highway. Square 3 tier granite monument and DAR Marker. Plain Twp. "Peter Edmonds, died 7/30/1854 age 94 years. Elizabeth wife of Peter died 1/24/1830 age 60 years 9 months 18 days.

**FIKE, HENRY** - Zion Church Cemetery, Milton, Twp. at north west corner under pine tree. Plain marble slab at head of grave. DAR Marker "Henry Fike, soldier of 1776"

**FRANKS, HENRY** - 1764-1836, Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Doylestown Chippewa, Twp. DAR Marker

**FRITZ, MARTIN** - Shinersburg cemetery, near Rittman, Milton, Twp., east end of cemetery. Old granite slab, lower part cut off. DAR Marker "Martin Fritz, died 8/17/1844 94 years" Drafted to take part in a campaign against the Wyandot Indians to be let by George Rogers Clark. Returned home 4/1/1783 and married Christina Mason in 1786

**FRITZ, O.** - Pioneer Cemetery, Shinersburg, Milton Twp.

**GRANT, JONATHAN** - 1755-1/7/1833 Pvt VA Continental Line. Wooster Cemetery Lot 495, Block 9 Grave E (Just a memorial, soldier buried in Holmes Co.)

**GRAY, JAMES** - Wooster Cemetery Lot 495, Sec Block 14 E. No marker, no other records available

**HAVERSTOCK, CONRAD** - Mt. Eaton Cemetery, Paint Twp. to right of 250 as you go east. Grave marked 10/1974 by DAR. Born 1755 York Co. PA d about 8-24-1830

**HAWN, MICHAEL** - West Lebanon Cemetery, north of Lutheran Church, Paint Twp. Sandstone slab with old sand stone base. "Michael Hawn, U.S. Soldier Revolution 1741-1844 Enlisted 1775, Discharged 1775"

**HOFF, PETER** - Jackson Presbyterian Cemetery, Canaan Twp.

**HUSSELMAN, GEORGE** - At foot of the hill entering Eaton Rd. from the W. on 250 died 1814. George Husselman's wife was Elizabeth Balser. He served in the Va. 8th.

**HUTCHISON, JAMES** - 1743-1817 East Side Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Salt Creek Twp. SAR Marker York Co. PA Militia

**JEFFREY, JOHN** - Born England 1756 died 1839. Park-Briton Cemetery, Congress Cemetery

**JONES, SAMUEL** - Burial Place, unknown. Chapter notes indicate section 10 Lot 720, Jones Mausoleum--DAR Marker





**LONG, JAMES** - 1764-1848 Fountain Hill Cemetery, East Union Twp. Capt Richard McQueen Co.

**MCGAUGHEY, WILLIAM** - 1745-1826 East Side Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Salt Creek Twp. Capt. Thomas Church, PA Regiment Pvt.

**METCALF, MASSON** - Died 1843 age 79 years Millbrook Cemetery, Clinton, Twp.

**MILLER, BENJAMIN** - Canaan bend Cemetery, Canaan Twp. south west corner of cemetery 2-1/2 miles north of Canaan Village. Reddish brown block on gray granite base and DAR Marker. "Benjamin Miller born 1762 at Romney, VA died in Wayne co. OH 1841. Solder of the Rev. carried dispatches for Gen. Washington." His e Elizabeth Parker born 1768 in Virginia died 1861 in Wayne Co. OH.

**MITSCO, CONRAD** - Marshallville Cemetery, west and adjacent to the town. North side of the cemetery. Baughman Twp. Born 1758 died after 1840 Small granite stone, DAR Marker. "Conrad Mitsco, 1st NJ Inf. Revolutionary Solder, Rev. War"

**MORGAN, JAMES** - Private cemetery on the Jacob Bucher farm. South of Moreland, in Franklin Twp. Original monument lost at old cemetery but there is a DAR marker placed in the Wooster Cemetery among other war veterans from Civil War. Born 4-5-1748

**MUNSON, SR., ISAAC** - B 1762 D 7-10-1830 Buried West Cemetery. Fredericksburg, OH

**PATTERSON, ROBERT** - Congress Cemetery, Congress Twp. In old cemetery near Congress Village. Flat almost square marble slab and DAR Marker. "Robert Patterson, died 8/3/1834, aged 82 years"

**PETERSON, CONRAD** - Congress Cemetery, near Congress Village, No monument only DAR Marker with inscription "Conrad Peterson Soldier of 1776"

**RICE, FREDERICK** - Wooster Cemetery, south of Wooster. Monument very ornate stone and DAR Marker "Frederick Rice a soldier of the Revolution died 1/23/1848 age 94 years 3 months 23 days.

**SHANKLAND, ALEXANDER** - Marker "Alexander Shankland, died 2/20/1833 age 76 years, 9 months 17 days"

**SHARP, GEORGE** - Tracy Cemetery, 2 miles east of Apple Creek on route 250 East Union Twp. Square marble slab and DAR Marker. "George Sharp died 10/17/1840 age 83 years" New monument erected by grandchildren of Mathews and Joanne Sharp.

**STANFORD, WILLIAM** - Canaan Bend Cemetery, Canaan Twp. 2-1/2 miles north of Canaan Village. Died 3/25/1843 age 55 years.

**SKINNER, JOHN** - Jackson Presbyterian Cemetery, Canaan Twp b PA 1753 died 1839 Private, PA Militia

**SMITH, PHILLIP** - 1761-1828- Apple Creek Cemetery. Capt. Beeson's Co.

**SWINEHART, JACOB** - East Union Twp. Cemetery, Marker, no dates or inscription

**TRYON, EZRA** - Fairview Cemetery, Clinton Twp. Capt. Ed Buckley's Co. 1760-1847



**YOCUM, JOHN** - Small cemetery in corner of a field 1/2 mile south of congress Village. Brown sand stone slab quite ornamented. DAR Marker " John Yocum, Sr., died 7/26/1844 age 89. Served in PA Militia under James Cleaves guarding prisoners.

**WALTZ, MICHAEL** - Died 1838 High Church Cemetery, Chippewa Twp. Maryland Militia

**WALTZ, PETER** - High Church, Chippewa Twp. Private Capt. Mants Co. PA Inf. Private Died 1832

**WELSH, GEORGE** - Born MD 1757 died OH 6/1837. Enlisted in the 1st MD Reg. 6/16/1778 and served 9 months. On May 4, 1780 married Nancy Cannon

**UNKNOWN** - Canaan Bend Cemetery, Canaan Twp.

**UNKNOWN** - Jackson Presbyterian Cemetery, Canaan Twp. 1 mile south of Creston. Metal Marker

[Return to Wooster-Wayne Chapter](#)

Names of the [Revolutionary Pensioners](#) which have been placed on the Roll of Ohio, under the Law of the 18th of March, 1818









- CHILDREN of Andrew & Phebe;
1. Abraham b 20 May 1800  
m Lydia MYERS
  2. Frederick b 15 Apr 1803  
m Phoebe EDMONDS
  3. Mathias b 3 Mar 1806  
m Rebecca EDMONDS
  4. Wesley b 15 Dec 1806  
m Rosanna EDMONDS
  5. Andrew Jr b 22 Jun 1808  
m Catherine EDMONDS
  6. Margaret b 11 May 1811  
m Moses WELLS
  7. Phoebe b 15 Jul 1817  
m Moses G WELLS
  8. Isaiah b 3 Sep 1822  
m Sarah McWILLIAMS

- CHILDREN of Peter & Elizabeth;
8. Rosanna b 17 Jan 1804  
m Wesley HOLLOPETER
  10. Catherine b 27 Sep 1807  
m Andrew HOLLOPETER, Jr
  11. Rebecca b 19 Jan 1810  
m Mathias HOLLOPETER

- CHILD of Peter & Phebe;
1. David b 11 Jun 1787  
had a daughter;
  - Phoebe b 19 Jul 1810  
m Frederick HOLLOPETER

ZE = "Zephaniah Edmonds..." by Kemble Stout, 1978  
see for more on ancestors of #25,28,29,30,31.  
= 40m Ancestors

#### ANDREW HOLLOPETER, Sr

BORN 11 Jul 1777  
WHERE Warrington twp, York Co, Penn  
WHEN MARRIED 1799  
DIED 11 Mar 1846  
WHERE near Fostoria, Seneca Co, OH  
buried Fountain Cemetery

#### PHEBE BLACHFORD

BORN 18 Aug 1782 (twin)  
WHERE York Co, Penn  
DIED 23 Feb 1842  
WHERE Fostoria, Seneca Co, OH  
buried Fountain Cemetery

#### PETER EDMONDS

BORN 27 Jul 1760  
WHERE Sichen, Dutchess Co, NY  
WHEN MARRIED 2nd 30 Mar 1791  
DIED 30 Jul 1854  
WHERE near Wooster, Wayne Co, OH  
buried Warner Pioneer Cemetery  
m 1st 17 Apr 1786  
Phoebe DAVIS d/o Henry Jr  
m 3rd 2 Oct 1832  
Martha ANSTREW BECHTEL

#### ELIZABETH WARNER

BORN 6 Apr 1769  
WHERE Sichen, Dutchess Co, NY  
DIED 24 Jan 1830  
WHERE Wayne Co, Ohio bur WFC

#### MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER

BORN 1728  
WHERE Germany  
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1754  
DIED May 1799  
WHERE York Co, Penn  
BARBARA RUSZ / ROOSE

#### FREDERICK RUSZ

1712-1785  
from Germany 1750  
CHRISTINA  
1716-1785

#### RICHARD BLATCHFORD

BORN  
WHERE  
WHEN MARRIED 17 Jul 1777  
DIED c1827  
WHERE York Co, Penn  
ELIZABETH HOBSON

#### FRANCIS HOBSON, III

c1705-1776  
from Ireland 1764  
ANN MACKAY  
c1712-c1767

#### EDMUND EDMONDS<sup>1</sup>

-1759  
from Great Britain  
HANNAH ADDAMS  
1688- ZE

#### PETER EDMONDS

BORN 27 Jul 1760  
WHERE Sichen, Dutchess Co, NY  
WHEN MARRIED 2nd 30 Mar 1791  
DIED 30 Jul 1854  
WHERE near Wooster, Wayne Co, OH  
buried Warner Pioneer Cemetery  
m 1st 17 Apr 1786  
Phoebe DAVIS d/o Henry Jr  
m 3rd 2 Oct 1832  
Martha ANSTREW BECHTEL

#### ELIZABETH WARNER

BORN 6 Apr 1769  
WHERE Sichen, Dutchess Co, NY  
DIED 24 Jan 1830  
WHERE Wayne Co, Ohio bur WFC

- CHILD of Peter & Phebe;
1. David b 11 Jun 1787  
had a daughter;
  - Phoebe b 19 Jul 1810  
m Frederick HOLLOPETER

ZE = "Zephaniah Edmonds..." by Kemble Stout, 1978  
see for more on ancestors of #25,28,29,30,31.  
= 40m Ancestors









# Ancestors of Nancy WARNER

**Daniel WARNER**  
b: 10 July 1711 in Windham, Windham Co. Conn  
m: 08 December 1739 in Windham, Windham Co. Conn  
d: 1791 in Gnadenhutzen, Northampton Co. Penn

→ 258

**Nathan WARNER Sr**  
b: 06 June 1744 in Windham, Windham Co. Conn  
m: Abt. 1764 in Hopewell, Dutchess Co. New York  
d: 26 August 1802 in Gnadenhutzen, Northampton Co. Penn

**Bethia GINNING**  
b: 11 March 1720/21 in Windham, Windham Co. Conn  
d: in Gnadenhutzen, Northampton Co. Penn

→ 259

**Nathan WARNER Jr**  
b: 31 October 1765 in Hopewell, Dutchess Co. New York  
m: 10 August 1784 in Fern Township, Northampton Co. Penn  
d: 12 May 1844 in Wooster twp, Wayne Co. Ohio

**Nicholas SILBERNAGLE**  
b: Abt. 1721 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co. New York  
m: 26 May 1745 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co. New York  
d: in New York

→ 260

**Mary Catherine SILBERNAGLE**  
b: 13 March 1745/46 in Athens, Greene Co. New York  
d: 08 July 1817 in Gnadenhutzen, Tuscarawas Co. Ohio

**Arent Jt SLUYTER**  
b: 1723 in Kinderhook, Columbia Co. New York

→ 261

**Nathan WARNER**  
b: 12 October 1790 in Gnadenhutzen, Northampton Co. Penn  
m: 04 May 1815 in Wooster twp, Wayne Co. Ohio  
d: 12 September 1870 in Wayne Co. Ohio

**Henry DAVIS Sr**  
b: 1695-1705 in East Greenwich, Rhode Island  
m: Abt. 1727 in Kingston, Rhode Island  
d: Abt. 1755 in Dutchess Co. New York

→ 262

**Henry DAVIS Jr**  
b: 11 March 1728/29 in North Kingston, Rhode Island  
m: Abt. 1749 in Dutchess Co. New York  
d: in Gnadenhutzen, Northampton Co. Penn

**Anna Delia DAVIS**  
b: 22 April 1761 in Dutchess Co. New York  
d: 05 April 1850 in Wayne Co. Ohio

**Deliverance SLOCUM**  
b: 15 August 1691 in Dartmouth, Mass  
d: in Dutchess Co. New York

→ 263

Sarah

**Nancy WARNER**  
b: 18 May 1817 in Wooster twp, Wayne Co. Ohio  
m: 20 March 1845 in Plain twp, Wayne Co. Ohio  
d: 28 February 1865 in Reedsburg, Wayne Co. Ohio

**Joseph RATHBUN Jr**  
b: 04 October 1707 in New Shoreham, Block Island, RI  
m: 04 September 1734  
d: 1759 in Exter, Washington, Rhode Island

→ 266

**Jeremiah RATHBUN**  
b: 22 March 1741/42 in Rhode Island  
m: 08 August 1763 in Exter, Washington, Rhode Island  
d: 1797 in Petersburg, Renns. Co. New York

**Robert RATHBUN**  
b: 17 August 1771 in Exter, Washington, Rhode Island  
m: in probably New York  
d: 04 April 1822 in Chester twp, Wayne Co. OH

**Abigail WILBUR**  
b: 27 August 1703 in Little Compton, RI  
d: Abt. 1759 in Rhode Island

→ 267

Samuel PHILLIPS

**Mary PHILLIPS**  
b: in Rhode Island  
d: 21 March 1808 in Pettersburgh, Renns. Co. NY

Mary

**Mary RATHBUN**  
b: 04 April 1794 in Saratoga Co. New York  
d: 22 November 1893 in Wayne Co. Ohio

**Ebenezer ALLEN**  
b: 07 January 1703/04 in Suffield, Hartford, Conn  
m: 22 September 1724 in Suffield, Hartford, Conn  
d: 19 December 1785 in Suffield, Hartford, Conn

→ 270

**Caleb ALLEN**  
b: 11 January 1739/40 in Suffield, Hartford, Conn  
m: 10 December 1764  
d: in probably New York

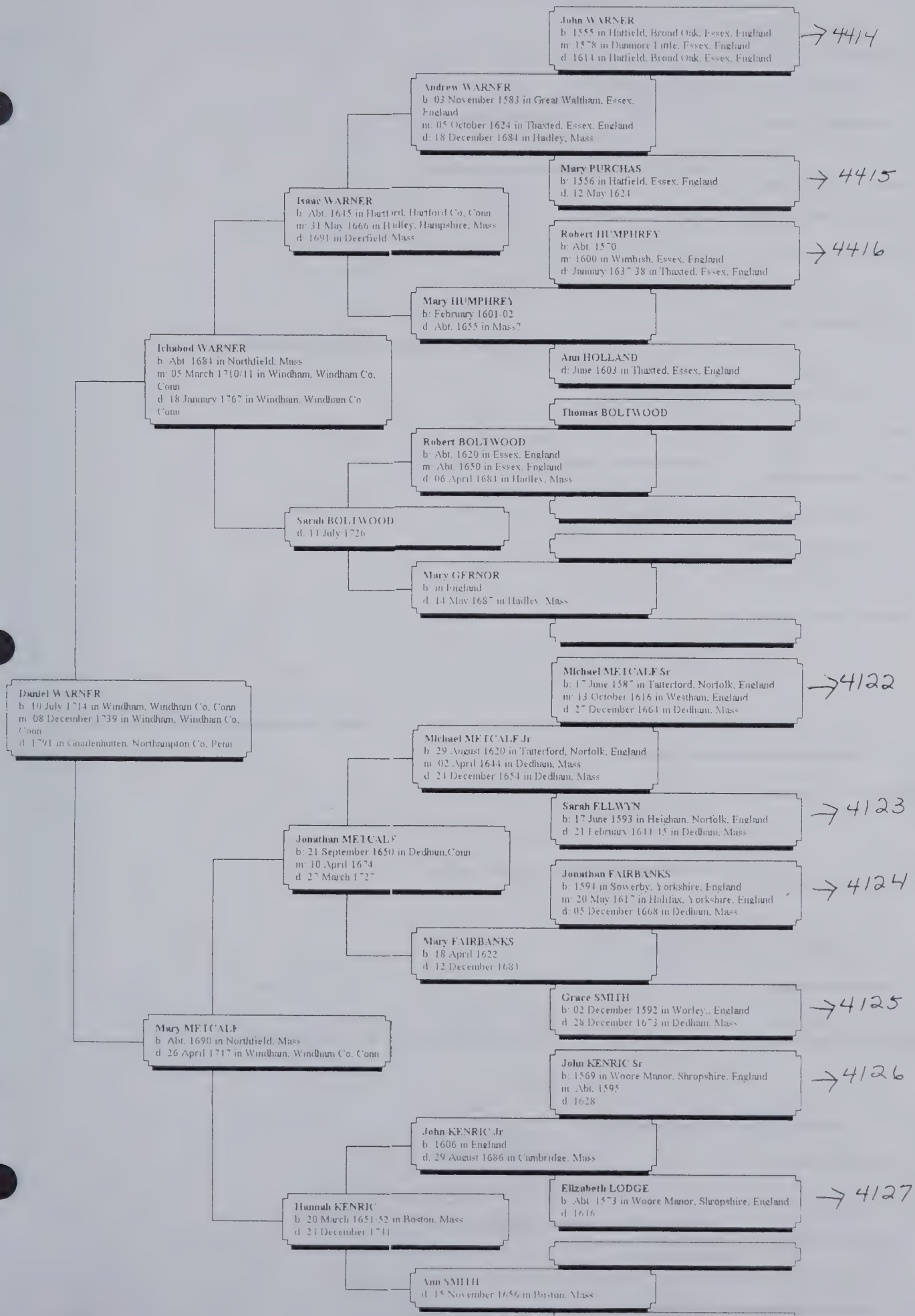
**Merry ALLEN**  
b: 16 July 1704 in Suffield, Hartford, Conn

→ 271

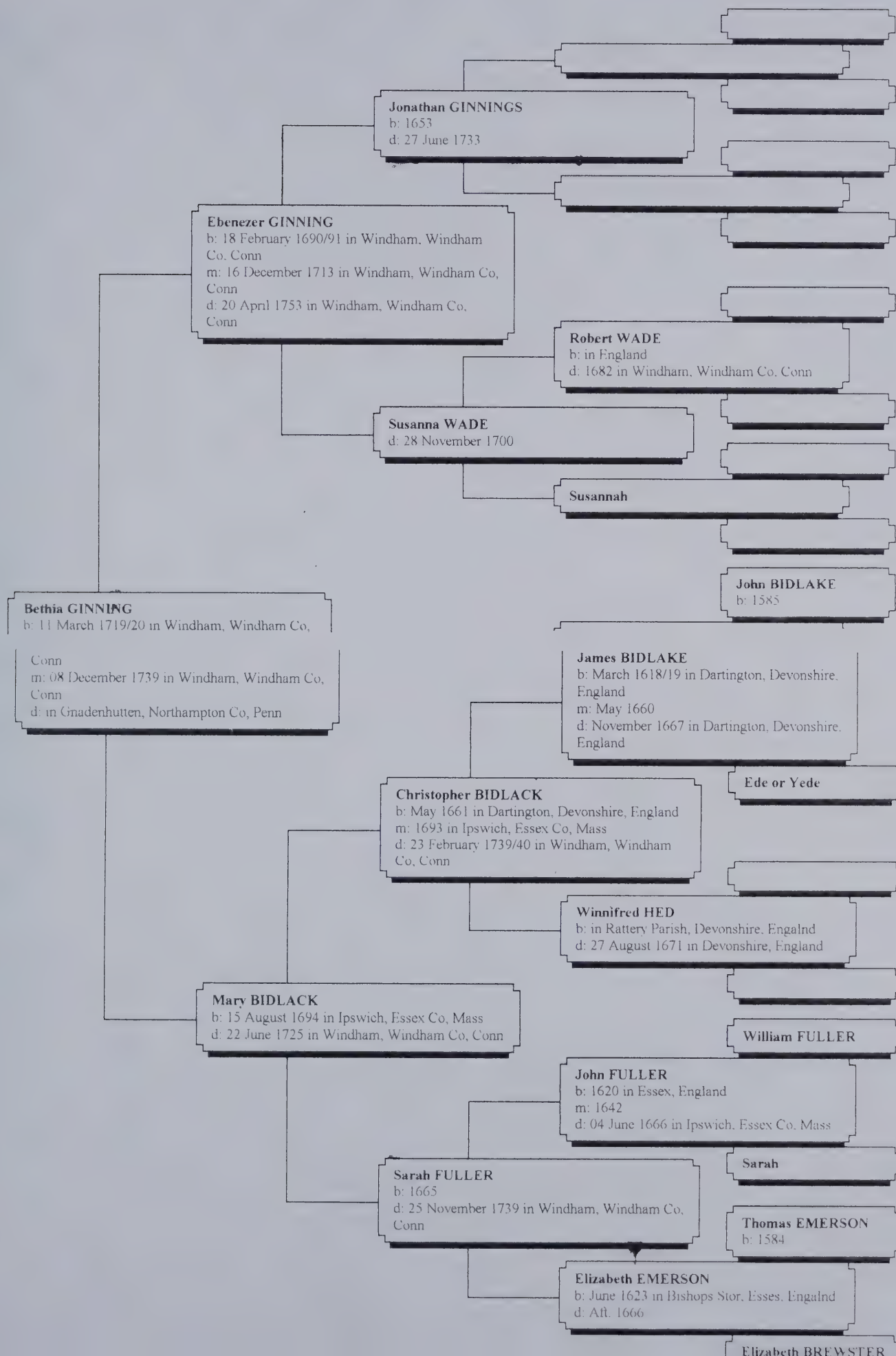
**Anna ALLEN**  
b: 14 February 1777 in Suffield, Hartford, Conn















Warner  
line









WARNER LINE

14. John WARNER  
 b c1534 Great Waltham, Essex Co, England  
 d 1584/5  
 m  
 Margaret  
 b c1536  
 d  
 Children; Thomas, JOHN, Edward, Andrew, Mary, Margery, Elizabeth, Margaret, Joan
  
13. John WARNER s/o John WARNER & Margaret  
 b 1555 Hatfield, Broad Oak, Herts/Essex Co, England  
 d 1614 after 16 Jul at Hatfield, Broad Oak  
 m 1578 Dunmore Lt, Essex, England  
 Mary PURCHAS d/o John PURCHAS & Margaret/Mary KREABLES  
 b 1556 Hatfield, Essex, England  
 d 12 May 1624  
 Children; Rose, Thomas, John, ANDREW, Edward, Elizabeth, ?Mary, ?Margery, ?Margaret
  
12. Andrew WARNER s/o John WARNER & Mary PURCHAS  
 b c1595 Great Waltham, Essex, England  
 d 18 Dec 1684 Hadley, Mass  
 m 1st 5 Oct 1624 Thaxted, Essex, England  
 Mary HUMPHREY d/o Robert HUMPHREY & Ann HOLLAND  
 bt 13 Feb 1602  
 d  
 m 2nd c1659  
 Esther WAKEMAN d/o Francis WAKEMAN & Anne GOODE  
 bt 15 Jun 1617  
 d Mar 1693  
 m 1st 1643  
 Thomas SELDON  
 Children; Mary, Andrew, Robert, John, Hannah, Daniel, ISAAC, Ruth, Jacob.
  
11. Isaac WARNER s/o Andrew WARNER & Mary HUMPHREY  
 b c1645 Hartford, Conn  
 d 1691 Deerfield, Mass  
 m 31 May 1666 Hadley, Mass  
 Sarah BOLTWOOD d/o Robert BOLTWOOD & Mary GERNOR  
 b England  
 d 14 Jul 1726  
 m 2nd 30 Dec 1696  
 Deacon John LOOMIS s/o John LOOMIS & Elizabeth SCOTT  
 Children; Sarah, Isaac, Mary, Andrew, Hannah, Ebenezer, Daniel,  
 Samuel, Ruth,  
 ICHABOD, Marcy, Lydia, Thankful, Mehitable.



10. Ichabod WARNER s/o Isaac WARNER & Sarah BOLTWOOD  
 b cl684 Northfield, Mass  
 d 18 Jan 1767 Windham, Conn  
 m 1st 5 Mar 1711/12 Lebanon, Conn  
 Mary METCALF d/o Jonathan METCALF & Hannah KENRIC  
 b 30 Jun 1690 Windham, Conn  
 d 26 Apr 1747 Windham, Conn  
 m 1st John PRATT  
 m 2nd 4 Feb 1748  
 Sarah PHELPS  
 b cl705  
 d 2 Jun 1783  
 Children; Ichabod, DANIEL, Isaac, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Timothy, Samuel,  
 Mary, Mary, Hannah, Ruth, John.
9. Daniel WARNER cooper  
 b 10 Jul 1714 Windham, Conn (town records)  
 Lebanon, Conn (Moravian Church records)  
 d 5 Apr 1792 will dated 22 Dec 1790; proved 3 Apr 1792  
 Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co, Penn  
 m 8 Dec 1739 Windham, Conn  
 Bethia GINNINGS d/o Ebenezer GINNINGS & Mary BIDLACK  
 b 11 Mar 1720 Windham, Conn  
 d before 1778 Northampton Co, Penn  
 Children; DANIEL, Jonathan, NATHAN, Bethiah, Mary, Mary, Hannah, Massah,  
 Samuel, John, Ezra.
8. Nathan WARNER I s/o Daniel WARNER Sr & Bethia GINNINGS  
 b 6 Jun 1744 Windham, Windham Co, Conn  
 d 26 Aug 1802 Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co, Penn  
 m cl764 Hopewell, Dutchess Co, New York  
 Mary Catherine SILBERNAGLE d/o Nicholas SILBERNAGLE & Arientji SLUYTER  
 b 13 Mar 1746 Athens, Greene Co, New York  
 d 8 Jul 1817 Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio  
 Children; NATHAN, Peter, Ebenezer, Hannah, John, Mary Ann, Elizabeth,  
 Catherine, Daniel, John.
7. Nathan WARNER II s/o Nathan WARNER I & Mary Catherine SILBERNAGLE  
 b 31 Oct 1765 Hopewell, Dutchess Co, New York  
 d 12 May 1844 Wooster twp, Wayne Co, OH buried Warner Cemetery  
 m 10 Aug 1784 Penn twp, Northampton Co, Penn  
 Anna Delia DAVIS d/o Henry DAVIS Jr & Sarah  
 b 22 Apr 1761 New York  
 d 5 Apr 1850 of pluresy, Wayne Co, buried Warner Pioneer Cem  
 Children; Lydia, Anna, Amasa, NATHAN, Peter, John, Moses, Joshua, Susannah, Jesse
6. Nathan WARNER III s/o Nathan WARNER II & Anna Delia DAVIS  
 b 12 Oct 1790 Northampton Co, Penn  
 d 12 Sep 1870 Wayne Co, Ohio buried Warner Pioneer Cemetery  
 m 4 May 1815 Wooster twp, Wayne Co, Ohio  
 Mary RATHBUN d/o Robert RATHBUN & Anna ALLEN  
 b 4 Apr 1794 Saratoga Co, NY  
 d 22 Nov 1893 Wayne Co, Ohio buried Warner Pioneer Cemetery  
 Ch; NANCY, Mary, Joel, Lucinda, Hannah, Joshua, Samuel, Amelia Ann, Nathan.

*Daniel is yours*

*7 mins*





## WARNER

14. John WARNER  
b c1534 Great Waltham, Essex, England  
d 1584/85  
m  
Margaret  
b c1536  
d

### CHILDREN:

1. Thomas WARNER

- \*\* 2. John WARNER  
b 1555 Hatfield, Board Oak, Herts/Essex, England  
d 1614 after 16 Jul at Hatfield, Broad Oak  
m 1578 Dunmore Lt, Essex, England  
Mary PURCHAS d/o John PURCHAS & Margaret/Mary KREABLES  
b 1556 Hatfield, Essex, England  
d 12 May 1624 England  
Children; Rose, Thomas, John, ANDREW, Edward, Elizabeth, ?Mary,  
?Margery, ?Margaret.

3. Edward WARNER  
4. Andrew WARNER  
5. Mary WARNER  
6. Margery WARNER  
7. Elizabeth WARNER  
8. Margaret WARNER  
9. Joan WARNER



13. John WARNER s/o John WARNER & Margaret  
 b 1555 Hatfield, Broad Oak, Herts/Essex, England  
 d 1614 after 16 July at Hatfield, Broad Oak  
 m 1578 Dunmore Lt, Essex, England  
 Mary PURCHAS John PURCHAS & Margaret/Mary KREABLES  
 b 1556 Hatfield, Essex, England  
 d 12 May 1624  
 CHILDREN:  
 1. Elizabeth WARNER  
 b 2 Oct 1578 Hatfield Broadoak  
 d
- \*\* 2. Andrew WARNER  
 b 3 Nov 1583 Great Waltham, Essex, England / Hatfield Broadoak  
 d 18 Dec 1684 Hadley, Mass  
 m 1st 5 Oct 1624 Thaxted, Essex, England  
 Mary HUMPHREY d/o Robert HUMPHREY & Ann HOLLAND  
 bt 13 Feb 1602  
 d  
 m 2nd 1659  
 Esther WAKEMAN d/o Francis WAKEMAN & Anne GOODE  
 bt 15 Jun 1617  
 d Mar 1693  
 m 1st 1643  
 Thomas SELDON
3. Edward WARNER  
 b 3 Jan 1583/4 Hatfield Broadoak  
 d
4. John WARNER  
 b 4 Apr 1585 Hatfield, Broad Oak  
 d
5. Thomas WARNER  
 b 11 Dec 1586 Hatfield, Broad Oak  
 d  
 m Joane
6. Rose WARNER  
 b 1589 Hatfield, Broad Oak, Herts, England  
 d  
 m  
 Ezekiel SANFORD s/o Thomas SANFORD & Mary LEWIS/MILLETT  
 b 20 Feb 1581 Much Hadden, Essex, England  
 d  
 They had 10 children including Thomas, Robert & Andrew who came to America c1634 and were progenators of the SANFORD family in America.
7. ?Mary WARNER
8. ?Margery WARNER
9. ?Margaret WARNER





12. Andrew WARNER  
 b 3 Nov 1583  
 d 18 Dec 1684  
 m 1st 5 Oct 1624  
 Mary HUMPHREY  
 bt 13 Feb 1602  
 d cl655  
 m 2nd cl659  
 Esther WAKEMAN  
 bt 15 Jun 1617  
 d Mar 1693  
 m 1st 1643  
 Thomas SELDON  
 d Nov or Dec 1655  
 CHILDREN;  
 1. Mary WARNER  
 b England  
 d 1660  
 m 1st 22 Jun 1645 Hartford, Conn  
 John STEEL Jr s/o John STEEL & Rachel TALCOTT  
 b  
 d 1653 Farmington, Conn  
 m 2nd as his 3rd wife  
 William HILLS  
 d Jul 1683 probably Hartford  
 CH; Benoi, Herny, Daniel, Mary, John, Samuel
2. Andrew WARNER II  
 b England  
 d 26 Jan 1681 Middleton, Conn  
 m 10 Oct 1653  
 Rebecca FLETCHER d/o John FLETCHER  
 b  
 d 25 Jan/Jun 1715 Hartford, Conn aged 76 or 77  
 CH; Samuel, Abigail, Andrew, Mary, John, Hannah, John, Joseph, Rebecca
3. Robert WARNER  
 b England  
 d 10 Apr 1690 Middleton, Conn  
 m 1st Feb 1654  
 Elizabeth GRANT  
 d 26 Dec 1673  
 m 2nd 2 FEB 1674  
 Deliverance BISSELL ROCKWELL  
 d 12 Jun 1718  
 CH; Samuel, Seth, Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, Mehitable, Ruth, Bethia, Samuel
4. John WARNER  
 b England  
 d 24 Jun 1700 Middleton, Conn  
 m  
 Anna  
 CH; John, Jonathan, Hannah, Elizabeth, Sarah
- s/o John WARNER & Mary PURCHAS  
 Great Waltham, Essex, England disk 4 #3453  
 Hadley, Mass  
 Thaxted, Essex, England  
 d/o Robert HUMPHREY & Ann HOLLAND  
 d/o Francis WAKEMAN & Anne GOODE



5. Hannah WARNER  
 b c1632 probably Newtowne, now Cambridge, Mass  
 d 3 Sep 1682 Hartford, Conn circa 50 years  
 m  
 Daniel PRATT s/o John PRATT & Elizabeth  
 b c1639  
 bur 24 Apr 1691 Hartford, Conn  
 CH; Daniel, Hannah, Elizabeth, Sarah, Rachel, Mary, Esther
6. Daniel WARNER  
 b c1632/35  
 d 30 Apr 1692 Hartford, Conn or Hatfield, Hampshire, Mass  
 m 1st c1663 Hadley  
 Mary WHITING disk 4  
 d 19 Sep 1672  
 m 2nd 1 Apr 1674 Hadley, Hampshire Co, Mass  
 Martha BOLTWOOD d/o Robert BOLTWOOD & Mary GERNOR  
 b Essex, England  
 d 22 Sep 1710  
 CH; Mary, Daniel, Sarah, Andrew, Anna, Mary, Hannah, John, Abraham,  
 Samuel, Ebenezer, Mehitable, Hester, Martha, Nathaniel.
- \*\* 7. Isaac WARNER  
 b c1645 Hartford, Conn  
 d 1691 Deerfield, Conn  
 m 31 May 1666 Hadley, Mass  
 Sarah BOLTWOOD d/o Robert BOLTWOOD & Mary GERNOR  
 b c1650 Essex, England  
 d 14 Jul 1726  
 m 2nd 30 Dec 1696  
 Deacon John LOOMIS of Windsor, Conn  
 CH; Sarah, Isaac, Mary, Andrew, Hannah, Ebenezer, Daniel, Samuel, Ruth,  
 ICHABOD, Mercy, Lydia, Thankful, Mehitable.
8. Ruth WARNER  
 b  
 d after 1732  
 m c1692  
 John KELLOGG s/o Lt Joseph KELLOGG  
 bt 29 Dec 1656 Farmington, Conn  
 d 1723@1728  
 m 1st 23 Dec 1680  
 Sarah MOODY  
 1660@1689  
 CH; Ruth, Joanna, Esther, Abigail, John, James
9. Jacob WARNER may be son of Esther and Andrew  
 b c1666? Hartford, Conn  
 d 29 Sep 1711 (gravestone) or 29 Nov (town record) Hadley, Mass  
 m 1st  
 Rebecca GOODMAN  
 d 10 Apr 1687 Hadley, Mass  
 m 2nd  
 Elizabeth GOODMAN d/o Richard GOODMAN & Mary TERRY  
 m 2nd Mr Picket  
 CH; Jacob, Rebecca, Jacob, Mary, Elizabeth, John, John, Joseph, David





11. Isaac WARNER s/o Andrew WARNER & Mary HUMPHREY  
 b cl645 Hartford, Conn  
 d 1691 Deerfield, Mass  
 m 31 May 1666 Hadley, Mass  
 Sarah BOLTWOOD d/o Robert BOLTWOOD & Mary GERNOR  
 b cl650 Essex, England  
 d 14 Jul 1726  
 m 2nd 30 Dec 1696  
 Deacon John LOOMIS s/o John LOOMIS & Elizabeth SCOTT

CHILDREN of Isaac and Sarah;

1. Sarah WARNER  
 b 2 May 1668 Hadley, Mass  
 d after 1724  
 m cl692  
 Jonathan FRENCH s/o John FRENCH & Freedom KINGSLEY  
 b 30 Jul 1667 Ipswich, Mass  
 d 17 Feb 1714 Northampton, Mass  
 CH; Jonathan, Sarah, Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth, Jonathan, Ebenezer,  
 Samuel, John
2. Isaac WARNER Jr  
 b 13 Jan 1669/70 Hadley, Mass  
 d 8 Sep 1754 Northfield, Mass  
 m 24 Jan 1693/4 Hadley, Mass  
 Hope NASH s/o Lt Timothy NASH & Rebecca STONE  
 b 26 Nov 1670 Hadley, Mass  
 d Northfield, Mass  
 CH; Isaac III, Daniel, Sarah, Rebecca, Isreal, Ruth, Ebenezer, Ruth.
3. Mary WARNER  
 b 6 Jan 1671/2 Hadley, Mass  
 d 9 Apr 1702  
 m  
 Samuel CROWFOOT s/o Joseph CROWFOOT  
 b cl661  
 d 10 Feb 1733  
 CH; Samuel, Stephen, Mary, Joseph, Daniel, Ebenezer, Sarah.
4. Andrew WARNER  
 b 24 Feb 1672/3 Hadley, Mass  
 d 1732 Mansfield, Conn  
 m 1696/7  
 Deborah LEFFINGWELL d/o Lt Thomas LEFFINGWELL &  
 m 1st  
 Nathaniel CROW  
 Children; Thankful, Joseph, Mary, Thomas, Elisha.
5. Hannah WARNER  
 b 14 Nov 1674 Hadley, Mass  
 d before 1713/4  
 m  
 Eleazer WILLIAMS s/o Rev John WILLIAMS of Deerfield  
 no children



6. Ebenezer WARNER  
 b 25 Feb 1676 Hadley, Mass  
 d  
 m 5 Jan 1689/90  
 Waitstill SMEAD d/o William SMEAD  
 d 29 Feb 1704 in Deerfield Massacre  
 Children; Sarah, Waitstill.
7. Daniel WARNER  
 b 25 Feb 1677 Hadley, Mass  
 d 21 Dec 1711 Hadley, Mass  
 m 13 Apr 1704  
 Sarah GOLDING/GOULDING d/o Peter GOLDING/GOLDEN  
 m 2nd 6 Jul 1714  
 Thomas HORTON  
 Children of Daniel and Sarah; Martha, Daniel, Comfort.
8. Samuel WARNER  
 b 14 Mar 1681 Hadley, Mass  
 d will dated 14 May 1756; proved 31 Aug 1758  
 m 18 Nov 1702  
 Sarah FIELD d/o Samuel FIELD & Sarah GILBERT  
 b 30 Jun 1683 Northfield, Mass  
 CH; Samuel, Zachariah, Sarah, Mary, Desire, Zecharias, Ebenezer, Catherine.

9. Ruth WARNER  
 b 18 Oct 1682 Hadley, Mass  
 d young

- \*\* 10. Ichabod WARNER  
 b c1684 Hadley, Mass  
 d 18 Jan 1767 Windham, Conn  
 m 1st 5 Mar 1711/12 Lebanon, Conn or Windham, Conn  
 Mary METCALF d/o Jonathan METCALF & Hannah KENDRIC  
 b 30 Jun 1690 Windham, Conn  
 d 26 Apr 1747 Windham, Conn  
 m 2nd 4 Feb 1748  
 Sarah PHELPS  
 b c1705  
 d 2 Jun 1783  
 Children of Ichabod & Mary; Ichabod, Daniel, Isaac, Ebenezer,  
 Nathaniel, Timothy, Samuel, Mary, Mary, Hannah, Ruth, John.

11. Mercy WARNER  
 b 25 Sep 1685 Deerfield, Mass  
 d 31 Oct 1759 Hebron, Conn  
 m  
 Samuel GILBERT s/o Capt Samuel L GILBERT & Mary ROGERS  
 b 5 Feb 1687/8  
 d 1 May 1760 Hebron, Conn, buried Gilead  
 CH; Abilena, Sarah, Samuel, John, Elisha, Mercy, Hannah, Ezra, Mercy,  
 Ebenezer.





12. Lydia WARNER  
 b Northfield or Deerfield  
 d  
 m 29 Dec 1698  
 Joseph BROOKS s/o William BROOKS & Mary BURT  
 b 17 Oct 1667 Springfield, Mass  
 d 1743 Northfield  
 CH; Silena, Mary, Lydia, Abigail, Hannah, Joseph, Sarah, Benjamin,  
 Ruth, Daniel.
13. Thankful WARNER  
 b cl690 Northfield or Deerfield  
 d 13 May 1751  
 m as his 2nd wife  
 Josiah LOOMIS s/o Josiah LOOMIS & Mary ROCKWELL  
 b Jan 1687/8  
 d 1739 Lebanon, Conn  
 CH; ??, Esther, Rachel, Daniel, Elijah, Thankful, Jersuha, Ebenezer, Sarah.
14. Mehitable WARNER  
 b Deerfield, Mass  
 d 9 Dec 1760  
 m 1st 13 May 1715  
 Samuel HITCHCOCK s/o Eliakim HITCHCOCK & Sarah MERRICK  
 b 7 Mar 1678 East Haven, Conn  
 d 1732 East Haven, Conn  
 m 2nd 1732  
 Joshua AUSTIN  
 Children 1st husband; Samuel, Sarah, Thomas, Samuel.  
 Children 2nd husband; Joshua Jr.

## SOURCE:

"The Descendants of Andrew Warner" by Lucian C Warner, 1919.



10. Ichabod WARNER s/o Isaac WARNER & Sarah BOLTWOOD  
 b c1684 Northfield, Mass  
 d 18 Jan 1767 Windham, Conn  
 m 1st 5 Mar 1711/12 Lebanon, Conn  
 Mary METCALF d/o Jonathan METCALF & Hannah KENRIC  
 b 30 Jun 1690 Windham, Conn  
 d 26 Apr 1747 Windham, Conn  
 m 1st John PRATT  
 m 2nd 4 Feb 1748  
 Sarah PHELPS  
 b c1705  
 d 2 Jun 1783

CHILDREN of Ichabod and Mary;

1. Ichabod WARNER Jr  
 b 10 Dec 1712 Lebanon, Conn  
 d  
 m 12 Mar 1737  
 Mary MAPES widow of Joseph GOLDSMITH  
 Child; Ichabod WARNER 3rd.

- \*\* 2. Daniel WARNER  
 b 10 Jul 1714 Windham, Conn  
 d 5 Apr 1792 Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co, Penn  
 m 8 Dec 1739 Windham, Conn  
 Bethia GINNINGS d/o Ebenezer GINNINGS & Mary BIDLACK  
 b 11 Mar 1720 Windham, Conn  
 d before 1778 Northampton Co, Penn  
 CH; DANIEL, Jonathan, NATHAN, Bethiah, Mary, Hannah, Massah, Samuel, John, Ezra.

3. Isaac WARNER tavern keeper in Windham  
 b 4 Jan 1716/7 Lebanon, Conn  
 d  
 m 11 Oct 1739 Windham, Conn  
 Ann DAVISON  
 CH; Anne, Matthew, Lucy, Isaac, Roswell, Eunice, Andrew.

4. Ebenezer WARNER  
 b 20 Mar 1719  
 d after 1769 1769 living in South Hampton, NY

5. Nathaniel WARNER  
 b 18 Feb 1721/22 Lebanon, Conn  
 d 12 Mar 1807 Windham, will dated 2 Apr 1807  
 m 19 Jun 1749 Windham  
 Elizabeth WEBB  
 b c1722  
 d 27 Nov 1812 Windham  
 Children; Samuel, Elizabeth, Elnathan, Huldah, Azubah, son, Tryphena.









9. Daniel WARNER Sr  
b 10 Jul 1714  
d 5 Apr 1792  
m 8 Dec 1739  
Bethia GINNINGS  
b 11 Mar 1720  
d before 1778  
CHILDREN:  
you 1. Daniel WARNER Jr  
b 15 Aug 1740  
d 17 Aug 1778  
m 1st 16 Feb 1767  
Sarah SMITH  
b 17 Jun 1748  
d 15 Jul 1774  
m 2nd 1775  
Catharine EDMONDS  
b 4 Sep 1748  
Children; Elizabeth, Sarah, Bethia, daughter, son.
- cooper s/o Ichabod WARNER & Mary METCALF  
Windham, Conn from town records  
or Lebanon from Moravian Church records  
will dated 22 Dec 1790; proved 3 Apr 1792  
Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co, Penn  
Windham, Conn  
d/o Ebenezer GINNINGS & Mary BIDLACK  
Windham Conn  
Northampton Co, Penn
2. Jonathan WARNER  
b 25 Aug 1742  
d 3 Dec 1813  
m 18 Sep 1779  
Sarah EVERIT  
b 22 Oct 1749  
d 8 Apr 1823  
no issue They came to Ohio in 1799.
- Windham, Conn  
Beersheba, Tuscarawas Co, OH buried 5 Dec  
Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co, Penn  
d/o John EVERETT & Mary HOLDER  
Beersheba, Tuscarawas Co, OH
- mine 3. Nathan WARNER  
b 6 Jun 1744  
d 26 Aug 1802  
m 1764  
Mary Catherine SILBERNAGLE  
b 13 Mar 1746  
d 8 Jul 1817  
FOR CHILDREN SEE FURTHER
- Windham, Conn  
Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co, Penn  
Hopewell, Dutchess Co, New York  
d/o Nicholas SILBERNAGLE & Arientji SLUC  
Athens, Greene Co, New York  
Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co, OH
4. Bethiah WARNER  
b 18 Mar 1745  
d 19 Apr 1746
- Windham  
Windham
5. Mary WARNER  
b 5 Apr 1747  
d  
m 30 Jun 1767  
Elijah SMITH  
b 1743  
d  
Children; Peter, John, Bethia, Hannah, Mary.
- ? Sarah ?  
b 17 Jan 1748
- Dutchess Co, NY  
s/o Azariah SMITH & Mary DOGGETT





6. Hannah WARNER  
b 22 Mar 1751 Hebron, Conn  
d  
m 12 Jan 1792 Bethlehem, Penn  
Nils TILLOFSON
  
7. Massah WARNER  
b 3 Jun 1754 Hebron, Conn  
d 24 May 1824 Bethlehem, Penn  
m 31 May 1781  
Maria Dorothea MIKSCH d/o Michale MIKSCH & Johanna KUHN  
b 10 Oct 1755 Gnadenthal, near Nazareth, Penn  
d 20 Aug 1826 Bethlehem, Penn  
Children; John Christian, Catherine, David, Benjamin.
  
8. Samuel WARNER  
b 1 Jan 1756/7 The Oblong, Dutchess Co, New York  
d 19 Nov 1816 Gnadenhutten, Penn  
never married
  
9. John WARNER  
b 5 Aug 1758 Sicheam, on The Oblong, Dutchess Co, NY  
d 1797 Bethlehem, Penn
  
10. Ezra WARNER  
b 2 Sep 1762 Dutchess Co, NY  
d 1817 Wayne Co, Ohio  
m  
Mary Magdalena LANER  
Children; Lydia, Ruth, Sarah, Samuel Ettwine, Mary, Hannah.  
In 1799 they moved to Tuscarawas Co, Ohio.

## SOURCE:

"The Descendants of Andrew Warner", Lucian Warner, 1919.



8. Daniel WARNER Jr  
 b 15 Aug 1740  
 d 17 Aug 1778  
 m 1st 16 Feb 1767  
 Sarah SMITH  
 b 17 Jun 1748  
 d 15 Jul 1774  
 m 2nd 1775  
 Catharina EDMONDS  
 b 4 Sep 1748  
 d
- s/o Daniel WARNER & Bethia GINNINGS  
 Windham, Conn  
 Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co, Penn  
 buried Old Burying Ground SEE OBIT  
 Dutchess Co, New York  
 d/o Azariah SMITH & Mary DOGGETT  
 Salisbury, Conn  
 Northampton Co, Penn of childbirth SEE OBIT  
 buried Old Burying Ground  
 d/o Edmund EDMONDS Jr & Elizabeth GODHARD

## CHILDREN;

1. Elizabeth WARNER  
 b 6 Apr 1769  
 d 24 Jan 1830  
 m 30 Mar 1791  
 Peter EDMONDS  
 b 27 Jul 1760  
 d 30 Jul 1854
- Sichen, The Oblong, Dutchess Co, New York  
 Wayne Co, OH buried Warner Pioneer Cemetery  
 Northampton Co, Penn as 2nd wife  
 s/o Edmund EDMONDS Jr & Elizabeth GODHARD  
 Sichen, Dutchess Co, NY  
 Wayne Co, OH buried Warner Pioneer Cemetery
2. Sarah WARNER  
 b 16 Nov 1771  
 d
- Sichen, Dutchess Co, NY
3. Bethia WARNER  
 b 30 Aug 1772  
 d 1848  
 m 1799  
 Rev Benjamin MORTIMER s/o Peter MORTIMER & Hannah HIRST  
 b 1767  
 d 1834
- Sichen, Dutchess Co, NY  
 Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co, OH
4. ? WARNER  
 b 12 Nov 1773  
 d infancy
5. daughter  
 b 12 Jul 1774  
 d 12 Jul 1774
- Northampton Co, Penn  
 Northampton Co, Penn
6. a son with his wife Catharina EDMONDS

Not all of the information on Daniel WARNER Jr in "The Descendants of Andrew WARNER" is correct.









## METCALF LINE

30. Arkefrith (Metcalf)  
a Viking Robber who was born c980 in Denmark and died in W. Yorkshire
29. Arkell (Metcalf) Lord of Dent  
born c1025 in W. Yorkshire, England & died in England
28. Gospatrick (Metcalf)  
born c1050 in England & died in England
27. Dolphen (Metcalf)  
born c1090 in England & died in England
26. William (Metcalf)  
born c1140 in England & died in England
25. Richard (Metcalf)  
born c1190 in England & died in England
24. Adam I (Metcalf)  
born c1252 in England & died in England
23. Adam II (Metcalf)  
born c1278 in England & died in England
22. Adam MEDECALFE III  
born c1290 in Baynbridge, England & died in England
21. Adam MEDECALFE IV  
born c1320 in Thornton, England & died in England
20. Richard METCALF II  
born c1340 in Baynbridge, England & died in England
19. Thomas METCALF  
born c1360 in Baynbridge, England & died in England
18. John METCALF I  
born & died in England  
married c1370 to Alice GIBSON born possibly in Ireby
17. James METCALF I of Nappa in Wensleydale, Lord of Manor of Nappa  
born in 1389 in England & died in England  
married Miss GILSONE born c1390 in Ireby, England  
Children; Reginald, BRIAN, Myles, Thomas, Joan, Cecily
16. Brian/Bryan METCALF of Beare Park, Yorkshire  
born c1430 in Wensleydale, England  
married Johanna who lived in Broughton, England  
Children; Richard, LEONARD, Nicolas, Roger





15. Leonard METCALF I  
born c1505 in England  
married Miss THURSBY  
Children; LEONARD, Vincent, Godfry, Ambrose
  
14. Leonard METCALF II                      Anglican Rector of the parish of Tattessford 1580  
b c1635 or c1650                      Yorkshire, England  
d 22 Sep 1616                      West Bursham, Tatterford, Norfolk, England  
m                      c1580  
    Amy \\  
    b                      c1540                      England  
    d                      c1602?                      Tatterford, Norfolk, England
  
13. Michael METCALF Sr                      IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR      Dornix Weaver  
b 17 Jun 1587                      Tatterford, Norfolk, England  
d 27 Dec 1664                      Dedham, Mass  
m 13 Oct 1616                      Westham, England  
    Sarah ELLWYN                      d/o Thomas ELLWYN & Elizabeth BENSLYLE
  
12. Michael METCALF Jr                      Tatterford, Norfolk, England  
b 29 Aug 1620                      Dedham, Mass  
d 24 Dec 1654                      Dedham, Mass  
m 2 Apr 1644                      d/o Jonathan FAIRBANKS & Grace SMITH  
    Mary FAIRBANKS
  
11. Jonathan METCALF                      Dedham, Mass  
b 21 Sep 1650                      Dedham, Mass  
d 27 May 1727                      d/o John KENRIC Jr & Ann SMITH  
m 10 Apr 1674  
    Hannah KENRIC
  
10. Mary METCALF                      Northfield, Mass  
b                      c1690                      Windham, Conn  
d 26 Apr 1747  
m 5 Mar 1711/12                      s/o Isaac WARNER & Sarah BOLTWOOD  
    Ichabod WARNER
  
9. Daniel WARNER                      Windham or Lebanon, Conn  
b 10 Jul 1714                      Northampton Co, Penn  
d                      1791                      Windham, Conn  
m 8 Dec 1739                      d/o Ebenezer GINNINGS & Mary BIDLACK  
    Bethia GINNING
  
8. Nathan WARNER I                      Windham, Conn  
b 6 Jun 1744                      Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co, Penn  
d 28 Aug 1802                      Hopewell, Dutchess Co, New York  
m                      c1765  
    Mary Catherine SILBERNAGLE d/o Nicholas SILBERNAGLE & Arientje SLUYTER



17. James METCALF of Napa in Wensleydale, Yorkshire, England  
 b 1389 England  
 d England  
 m  
 Miss GILSONE  
 b c1390 Ireby, England  
 d  
 Children;  
 1. Reginald METCALF  
 b  
 m Miss THORNTON
- \*\* 2. Brian METCALF of Beare Park, Wensleydale, Yorkshire, England  
 b c1430 Wensleydale  
 d  
 m Johanna of Boughton  
 Children; Richard, LEONARD, Nicholas, ROGER
3. Myles METCALF in Parliament from Yorkshire in 1478  
 d 25 Feb 1494 buried Minster of York
4. Thomas METCALF Chancellor of the Kingdom under Edward IV  
 & Richard III
5. Joan METCALF  
 m Marmaduke, Constable of Cleff
6. Cicely METCALF  
 d 1502 Pioress of Marrich Abby in Iraledale
16. Brian METCALF  
 b c1430 Wensleydale, Yorkshire, England  
 d  
 m Joanna of Boughton
- Children;  
 1. Richard METCALF
- \*\* 2. Leonard METCALF I  
 b  
 d  
 m  
 Miss THURSBY  
 Children; LEONARD, Vincent, Godfry, Amborse
3. Nicholas METCALF
4. Roger METCALF





14. Leonard METCALF II      Anglican Rector in Tatterford after 1580  
b      1541/cl550      Yorkshire  
d 22 Sep 1616      West Bursham, Tatterford, Norfolk, England  
m      cl580  
    Amy  
    b      cl540      England  
    d      1602      Tatterford, Norfolk, England  
    buried 22 Dec 1602

CHILDREN:

- \*\* 1. Michael METCALF Sr  
    b 17 Jun 1586/7      Tatterford, Norfolk, England  
    d 27 Dec 1664      Dedham, Mass  
    m 13 Oct 1616      Westham or Weatham, England  
        Sarah ELLWYN      d/o Thomas ELLWYN & Elizabeth BENSYLE  
        b 17 Jun 1593      Heigham, Norwich, England  
        d 21 Feb 1645      Dedham, Mass
2. John METCALF  
    bt 15 Aug 1583      Tatterford
3. Leonard METCALF III  
    bt 3 Sep 1587      Tatterford
4. Nicholas METCALF  
    bt 8 Jul 1587      Tatterford
5. Richard METCALF  
    b      -      1592
6. Matthew METCALF  
    bt 18 Dec 1594      Tatterford
7. Nyniam (?Mariam?) METCALF  
    b 10 Jun 1596      Tatterford
8. Maria METCALF  
    bt 28 Aug 1601      Tatterford



13. Michael METCALF Sr                    s/o Leonard METCALF & Amy  
b 17 Jun 1587                    Tatterford, Norfolk, England  
d 27 Dec 1664                    Dedham, Mass  
m 1st 13 Oct 1616                  Weatham or Westham, England  
Sarah ELLWYN                    d/o Thomas ELLWYN & Elizabeth BENSYLE  
b 17 Jun 1593                    Heigham, Norwich, England  
d 21 Feb 1645                    Dedham, Mass  
m 2nd 13 Aug 1645/6  
Martha                            widow of Thomas PIDGE of Roxbury

Dornich Weaver

1618 given "Freedom of the City of Norwich"

sailed to America 15 Apr 1637

left England because of religious persecution by Bishop Wren of Norwich

Townsmen of Dedham 14 Jul 1637

Joined Church Jan 1639

Selectman 1641

Will dated 15 Sep 1664; proved 1 Feb 1665.

CHILDREN:

1. Michael METCALF  
b 13 Nov 1617                    St Benedicts, Norwich, Norfolk, England  
d 19 Jan 1618                    England
- ? 2. Joseph METCALF                  probably came to the colonies in 1635  
b                    1618                    2 years before rest of family  
d                    Freeman of Dedham 4 Mar 1635
3. Mary or Marcy METCALF  
b 10 Oct 1618 or 14 Feb 1619    St Benedicts, Norwich, Norfolk, England  
d 12 Feb 1672  
m 24 Dec 1642  
Henry WILSON
- \*\* 4. Michael METCALF Jr  
b 29 Aug 1620                    Norwich, Norfolk, England  
d 24 Dec 1654                    Dedham, Mass  
m 2 Apr 1644                    Dedham, Mass  
Mary FAIRBANKS                  d/o Jonathan FAIRBANKS & Grace SMITH  
b 18 Apr 1622                    Sowerby, Yorkshire, England  
d 12 Dec 1684                    Dedham, Mass
5. John METCALF  
b 5 Sep 1622                    St Benedicts, Norwich, Norfolk, England  
d 27 Nov 1675                    Dedham, Mass  
m 22 Mar 1647  
Mary CHICKERING                d/o Francis CHICKERING  
Children; John, Michael, Mary, Joseph
6. Sarah METCALF  
bt 10 Sep 1624                    St Benedicts  
d 20 Feb 1689  
m after Apr 1643                  as 2nd wife  
Robert ONION                    of Dedham  
b





7. Elizabeth METCALF  
b 4 Oct 1626 Norwich, Norfolk, England  
d  
m 15 Sep 1648  
Thomas BANCROFT of Reading  
b
8. Martha METCALF  
bt 27 Mar 1628 St Benedicts  
d  
m 1st  
William BRIGNALL  
m 2nd 2 Aug 1654  
Christopher SMITH???  
m 3rd  
Mr STOW ?Nathan?  
many sources say Mary w/o Michael married Christopher SMITH
9. Thomas METCALF Deacon at Dedham  
b 27 Dec 1629/30 St Edmunds, Norwich, Norfolk, England  
d 16 Nov 1702  
m 1st 12 Sep 1655/6  
Sarah PALGE or PAIGE  
m 2nd 2 Dec 1679 Dedham  
Ann PAIGE or PAINE
10. Ann METCALF ??also called Joanne??  
b 1 Mar 1631 St Edmunds, Norwich, Norfolk, England  
d soon England
11. Jane METCALF (twin)?  
b 24 Mar 1632 St Edmunds  
d 1702  
m 1654  
Samuel WALKER of Rehoboth  
b
- ? 12. Joane METCALF (twin) or may be the Ann above  
b 24 Mar 1632 St Edmunds  
d 1632
13. Rebeka METCALF  
b 5 Apr 1635 St Edmunds Parish, Norwich, Norfolk, England  
d 1667  
m 5 Apr 1659  
John MACKINTOSH of Dedham, Mass  
b

\* or St Edmondsberry



12. Michael METCALF Jr                      s/o Michael METCALF Sr & Sarah ELLWYN  
b 20/29 Aug 1620                      St Benedict Parish, Tatterford, Norwich, Norfolk,  
d 24 Dec 1654                      Dedham, Mass  
m 2 Apr 1644  
Mary FAIRBANKS                      s/o Jonathan FAIRBANKS & Grace SMITH  
b 18 Apr 1622                      Sowerby, Yorkshire, England  
d 12 Dec 1684                      Dedham, Mass  
m maybe \*  
Christopher SMITH

Freeman of Dedham, Mass on 13 May 1642

Children;

1. Michael METCALF  
b 21 Jan 1645  
d 1 Sep 1693  
m 17 Sep 1672  
Elizabeth KINGSBURY d/o John KINGSBURY  
b  
d 24 Oct 1732  
Sons; Michael, Thomas, Eleasar, Daniel
2. Mary METCALF  
b 15 Aug 1646  
d 23 Mar 1676/7  
m 10 Dec 1668  
John WARE  
had 9 sons and 2 daughters
3. Sarah METCALF  
b 7 Dec 1648  
d 13 Apr 1718  
m 4 Jun 1674/7  
Robert WARE                      of Wrentham
- \*\* 4. Jonathan METCALF  
b 21 Sep 1650                      Dedham, Mass  
d 27 May 1727                      Dedham, Mass  
m 10 Apr 1674  
Hannah KENRIC                      d/o John KENRIC Jr & Ann SMITH  
see further
5. Eleazeur METCALF                      Deacon at Wrentham  
b 20 Mar 1653                      Dedham, Mass  
d 14 May 1704                      Wrentham, Mass  
m 9 Apr 1684                      Wrentham, Mass  
Melatia FISHER                      d/o Samuel FIJSHER & Melantia SNOW  
b 1 May 1667                      Wrentham, Mass  
d 23 Dec 1742  
Ch; Eleasar, Michael, Samuel, Ebenezer, Jonathan, Melelia, Timothy  
Martha, Mary, Eleasar.

I think that Christopher SMITH married Martha METCALF, sister of Michael Sr





7. Hannah METCALF  
 b 10 Apr 1689  
 d  
 m 11 Sep 1711  
 James RICHARDS of Dedham
- \*\*8. Mary METCALF  
 b c1690 Windham, Conn  
 d 26 Apr 1747 Windham, Conn  
 m 1st John PRATT  
 m 2nd 5 Mar 1711/2 Lebanon, Conn  
 Ichabod WARNER s/o Isaac WARNER & Sarah BOLTWOOD  
 b c1684 Northfield, Mass  
 d 18 Jan 1767 Windham, Conn  
 m 2nd 4 Feb 1747 ???  
 Sarah PHELPS  
 b c1705  
 d 2 Jun 1783
9. Nathaniel METCALF  
 b 17/22 Apr 1691  
 d  
 m 13/17 Feb 1713  
 Mary GAY
10. Mehitable METCALF  
 b 1696  
 m  
 John HUNTINGTON

SOURCES;

- "Andrew Warner and his Descendants", by Lucien Warner  
 "Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England", Savage  
 "Zephanial Edmonds..." Kemble Stout  
 "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", Vol 6, April 1852, METCALF  
 GENEALOGY p 171©173.  
 "Metcalf Genealogy", Isaac Stevens Metcalf, Imperial Press, 1898



# ELLWYN LINE

16. Peter ELLWYN

m

Lucy

15. William ELLWYN

b

Heigham, Norfolk, England

d

m Alice

b c1641

d

son Thomas below

14. Thomas ELLWYN

s/o William ELLWYN & Alice

b 1564/66

Heigham, Norfolk, England

d 1648

m

Elizabeth BENSYLE

b c1570

Heigham,

d 1605

Children;

\*\* 1. Sarah ELLWYN

b 17 Jun 1593

Heigham, Norwich, England

d 21 Feb 1645

Dedham, Mass

m 13 Oct 1616

Weatham or Westham, England

Michael METCALF Sr

s/o Leonard METCALF & Amy

b 17 Jun 1587

Tatterford, Norfolk, England

d 27 Dec 1664

Dedham, Mass

Children; Michael, Joseph, Mary, Michael, John, Sarah, Elizabeth,  
Martha, Thomas, Ann, Jane, Joane, Rebecca

2. Martha ELLWYN

b Jun 1593

Heigham, Norwich, England

d 1667

m

Lawrence MARSH

b

d

3. William ELLWYN

b 1595

Heigham, Norwich, England

d 1655

England

m

Elizabeth

b 1600

England

d 1666

England

Children; Augustine, Alice, Mary, William.

Note that I did not list Sarah and Martha as twins. I question Sarah's birth date. Notice it is the same 17 June as her husband's. Some sources list this date as her baptism date.





11. Jonathan METCALF                      s/o Michael METCALF Jr & Mary FAIRBANKS  
    b 21 Sep 1650                      Dedham, Mass  
    d 27 May 1727                      Dedham, Mass  
    m 10 Apr 1674  
        Hannah KENRIC                      d/o John KENRIC Jr & Ann SMITH  
        b 20 Mar 1652                      Boston, Mass  
        d 23 Dec 1731                      Dedham, Mass

CHILDREN:

1. Jonathan METCALF Jr  
    b 16 Mar 1675  
    d 5 Mar 1739  
    m 15 Jan 1703  
        Hannah AVERY
2. John METCALF  
    b 20 Mar 1678  
    d 6 Oct 1747  
    m 3 times  
    A. Jonathan METCALF  
        (1) Sarah METCALF  
            1755©1783  
            m 1775 Samuel FOLLETTE of Attleboro & Hubbardston, Mass
3. Ebenezer METCALF  
    b 14 Feb 1680  
    d 15 Nov 1755  
    m 1st 28 Apr 1702  
        Hannah ABLE  
    m 2nd                      1713  
        Margaret WARE  
    A. Benjamin METCALF  
        m Sarah ABLE  
            (1) Dr Andrew METCALF  
                b                      1736  
                m                      1758  
                Zeriah HYDE    d/o Samuel HYDE & Priscilla BRADFORD  
                1730-1829        gr gr gd of Gov Wm BRADFORD
4. Joseph METCALF  
    b 2/11 Apr 1682                      grad of Harvard 1703, minister at Falmouth  
    d 24 May 1723  
    m 3 Sep 1707  
        Abiel ADAMS                      d/o Rev Wm ADAMS of Dedham, Mass
5. Timothy METCALF  
    b 18 Nov 1684  
    d 3 Jul 1695
6. Eleazer METCALF  
    b 14 Feb 1687  
    d  
    m 6 Sep 1711  
        Hannah WARE









# KENRIC LINE

20. David KENWRICK 20-1,017,344  
 b c1351 Ashley, Staffordshire, England  
 d  
 m
  
19. John KENWRICK 19-508,672  
 b c1385 Ashley, Staffordshire, England  
 d 1459 killed in Battle of Belore Heith, War of Roses  
 m
  
18. John KENWRICK 18-254,336  
 b c1417 of Ashley, Staffordshire  
 m Miss ASHLEY  
 b c1421
  
17. John KENRICK 17-127,168  
 b c1449 of Ashley, Staffordshire  
 m Alice TILLESLEY d/o John TILLESLEY  
 b c1453  
 Children; John b c1475, William b c1477.
  
16. William KENRICK 16-63,584  
 b c1477 of Ashley, Staffordshire  
 d 1537  
 m Margaret MORRIS d/o Esq J MORRIS  
 b c1481  
 d 1537?  
 Children; Richard b c1503, Thomas b c1505, Humfridus b c1507 Ashley
  
15. Thomas KENRICK 15-31,792  
 b c1505 of Anton Burnell, Shropshire, England  
 d  
 m c1536  
 Margaret/Margeria TAYLOR d/o Thomas TAYLOR  
 b c1509 of Anton Burnell, Shropshire
  
14. Richard KENRICK 14-15,896  
 b c1537 Anton Burnell, Shropshire, England  
 d  
 m c1566  
 Agnes NORTON d/o Edward NORTON  
 b c1541 of Shute, Devon  
 Children; Nicholas b c1567, John b c1569
  
13. John KENRICK Sr 13-7948  
 b c1569 of Woore Manor, Shropshire, England  
 d 1628  
 m c1595  
 Elizabeth LODGE d/o Jasper LODGE & Elianora GROSVENOR  
 b c1573 of Woore Manor  
 bur 17 Dec 1646



## KENRIC LINE

### IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR

John KENRIC (K)  
1606-1686  
from England probably with Mather in the "James" from Bristol, 1635  
to Boston 1639  
joined church on 11 Aug 1639  
Freeman 1640  
to Muddy River (now Brookline) in 1652  
to Cambridge, Mass in 1658  
will dated 21 Jan 1683; proved 23 Sep 1686

- |     |                     |   |
|-----|---------------------|---|
| 12. | John KENRIC (jr)    | 12-3974                                   |
|     | b c1606             | Yorkshire, England                        |
|     | d 29 Aug 1686       | Cambridge, Now Newton, MASS               |
|     | m 1st c1635         | England                                   |
|     | Ann SMITH / SAWTELL | probably sister of Robert SMITH of London |
|     | b 1609              | Woore Manor, Shropshire, England          |
|     | d 15 Nov 1656       | Boston, now Brookline, MASS               |
|     | m 2nd               |   |
|     | Judith HAMMOND      | widow of John HAMMOND                     |
|     | b                   |   |
|     | d 23 Aug 1687       | Roxbury, MASS                             |
| 11. | Hannah KENRIC       |   |
|     | b 20 Mar 1652       | Boston, MASS                              |
|     | d 23 Dec 1731       |   |
|     | m 10 Apr 1674       |   |
|     | Jonathan METCALF    | s/o Michael METCALF Jr & Mary FAIRBANKS   |
|     | b 21 Sep 1650       | Dedham, MASS                              |
|     | d 27 May 1727       |   |





# JOHN KENRICK (Sr)

13-7948	John KENRICK Sr	s/o Richard KENRICK & Agnes NORTON
	b c1569	of Woore Manor, Shropshire, England
	d 1628	
	m c1595	
	Elizabeth LODGE	d/o Jasper LODGE & Eliznora GROSVENOR
	b c1573	of Woore Manor
	bur 17 Dec 1646	

## CHILDREN:

1. Humphrey KENRICK  
b c1596 of Woore Manor
2. Richard KENRICK  
b c1597 of Woore Manor
3. Andrew KENRICK  
bt 6 Apr 1598 of Woore Manor, Shropshire, England  
d  
m Mary WHITEWAY
4. Mathew KENRICK  
b c1599 of Woore Manor
5. George KENRICK  
b c1600 of Yorkshire, England  
d - 1648 Scituate, Plymouth, Mass  
m c1620  
Jane
6. John KENRICK  
bt 16 Jul 1601 of Woore Manor, Shroshire, England  
bur 4 Aug 1603
7. Edward KENRICK  
b c1602 of Woore Manor
8. Edward KENRICK  
b c1603 of Woore Manor
- \*\* 9. John KENRICK  
b 1605/6 York, Yorkshire, England  
d 29 Aug 1686 Cambridge, now Newton, Mass  
m 1st  
Ann SMITH probably sister of Robert SMITH  
b  
d 15 Nov 1656 Boston, now Brookline, Mass  
m 2nd Judith HAMMOND widow of John HAMMOND  
b  
d 23 Aug 1687 Roxbury, Mass  
FOR CHILDREN SEE FURTHER



10. William KENRICK  
b c1607 of Woore Manor
11. Thomas KENRICK  
b c1609 of Woore Manor
12. Jana KENRICK  
b c1610 of Woore Manor
13. Dorothy KENRICK  
b c1612 of Woore Manor
14. Bridget KENRICK  
b c1613 of Woore Manor
15. James KENRICK  
b c1614 Mucklestone, Staffordshire, England

SOURCES: "Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families", p 330  
"Kenrick Genealogy", Green  
"Planters of Commonwealth"  
"Kenrick of Waterbury, Conn", p 354 Jackson  
"History of Newton", p 355, p 134, Banks  
"Amos Otis Papers" by Swift, p 256, IV, New Eng Gen His Register  
and p 165, IX and p 285  
"Commonwealth Scituate Vital Records p 300, His of Scituate  
  
"Orin Nelson Woodbury and his Ancestors", 1983, Dallas Coleman  
LDS archival records





# KENRIC

12. John KENRIC (?Jr?) 12-3974  
 b 1606 Yorkshire, England  
 d 29 Aug 1686 Cambridge, now Newton, MASS  
 m 1st c1635 England  
 Ann SMITH/SAWTELL probably sister of Robert SMITH of London  
 b 1609 Woore Manor, Shropshire, England  
 d 15 Nov 1656 Boston, now Brookline, MASS  
 m 2nd  
 Judith HAMMOND widow of John HAMMOND  
 d 23 Aug 1687 Roxbury, MASS

## CHILDREN;

1. Hannah KENRIC  
 bt 9 Feb 1640 Boston, MASS  
 d soon
2. John KENRIC  
 b 3 Oct 1641 Boston, MASS  
 d 30 Sep 1721 "Parkers Farm"  
 m 23 Oct 1673  
 Esther HALL  
 b c1653  
 d 14 Sep 1723  
 Children; Marcy, Grace, Maria, Esther, Sarah, Hannah, Ann, Abigail,  
 Elizabeth, Mary, John, Caleb, Margaret.
3. Elijah KENRIC  
 b 21 Jan 1643/4 Boston, MASS  
 d soon
4. Elijah KENRIC  
 b 18 Oct 1645 Boston, MASS  
 d 24 Dec 1680  
 m  
 Hannah JACKSON d/o Deacon John JACKSON & Margaret  
 b 7 Jun 1646  
 d 1 May 1737  
 m 2nd 20 Jan 1682  
 John HYDE of Newton  
 Children; Margaret, Hannah, Ann, John, Elijah, Ebenezer.
- \* 5. Hannah KENRIC  
 b 20 Mar 1652 Boston, MASS  
 d 23 Dec 1731  
 m 10 Apr 1674 Boston, MASS  
 Jonathan METCALF s/o Michael METCALF Jr & Mary FAIRBANKS  
 b 21 Sep 1650 Dedham, MASS  
 d 27 May 1727  
 Children; Jonathan, John, Ebenezer, Joseph, Timothy, Eleazer, Hannah,  
 MARY, Nathaniel, Mehitable.

## SOURCES:

"The Kenrick Family of Newton Mass", extract from "History of Newton"  
 "Genealogical & Family History of the State of New Hampshire", Vol 1, p 297©298  
 "Some of the Descendants of John Kenrick", Isaac B Dodge, 1894  
 "Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England", James Savage  
 FTM disk 1 #1229



# LODGE LINE

16. William LODGE / LITTLETON 16-63,592  
 b c1484 of Woore Manor, Shropshire, England  
 m c1507  
 Johanna BURLETON  
 b c1487 of Woore Manor
  
  15. Edward LODGE 15-31,796  
 b c1517/09 Woore Manor, Shropshire  
 bur 3 Mar 1575 Mucklestone, Strafford  
 m c1542 of Ower, Shropshire  
 Margery MANWARING d/o Robert MANWARING/MAINWARING  
 b c1521/13 of Ower, Shropshire
  
  14. Jasper LODGE  
 b c1543 of Ower, Shropshire, England  
 d  
 m c1573 of Woore Manor, Shropshire  
 Elianora GROSVENOR d/o Nicholas GROSENOR & Elizabeth MITTON  
 b 1547 of Whittington, Shropshire, England
  
  13. Elizabeth LODGE  
 b c1573 of Woore Manor, Shropshire  
 bur 17 Dec 1646  
 m c1595  
 John KENRICK Sr s/o Richard KENRICK & Agnes NORTON  
 b c1569 of Woore Manor  
 d 1628
- FOR CHILDREN SEE Family Group Sheet









# GENNINGS / GINNINGS

## 11. Jonathan GENNINGS/GINNINGS/GINNING/GINING

11-1988

b 1653  
 d 27 Jun 1733 Windham, Conn  
 m 1st cl678 mother of all his children  
 Susanna WADE s/o Robert WADE & Susanna  
 b  
 d 28 Nov 1700  
 m 2nd 1 May 1701 Mary HOWARD  
 b  
 d 16 Dec 1702  
 m 3rd 16 Nov 170 double wedding with daughter below  
 Hannah GOLDSMITH widow of John ABBE Jr  
 b  
 d 8 Mar 1724/5  
 m 4th  
 Elizabeth DANA d/o Richard DANA & Ann BALLARD  
 b 20 Feb 1662 probably Cambridge, Mass  
 m 1st cl688  
 Daniel WOODWARD

In 1677 and 1684 Jonathan received grants of land near Norwich, Conn.

About 1690 he bought land near what became Windham, Conn.

Windham was incorporated in May 1692.

Will dated 31 Jan 1731/2 Windham, Conn. Copy in "ZEPHANIAH EDMONDS..."

### CHILDREN;

#### 1. Jonathan GINNINGS Jr

b 13 Jan 1679/80 Norwich, Conn  
 d before 1732 not mentioned in father's will  
 m 25 Dec 1701  
 Judith GARD

#### 2. Mary GINNINGS

b 13 Dec 1683  
 d 25 Aug 1759 will dated 12 Jul 1758; proved 18 Sep 1759  
 m 16 Nov 1703 double wedding with father & mother  
 Richard ABBE s/o John ABBE Jr & Hannah GOLDSMITH (above)  
 b 9 Feb 1682/3

#### 3. Joseph GINNINGS

b 23 Nov 1685  
 d  
 m 31 Dec 1707 Sarah GEERS  
 Children; Susanna, Joseph, Jonathan, Nanoh, Robert

#### 4. Hannah GINNINGS

b 15 Feb 1689  
 d  
 m  
 Nathaniel BARNES





5. Ebenezer GINNINGS see next page 10-994  
 b 18 Feb 1691/2 Windham, Conn, 1st white male born in Windham  
 d 20 Apr 1753 Windham, Conn, buried Windham Center, stones  
 intact  
 m 1st 16 Dec 1713 Windham  
 Mary BIDLACK d/o Christopher BIDLACK & Sarah FULLER  
 b 15 Aug 1694 Ipswich, Mass  
 d 22 Jun 1725 Windham of childbirth  
 m 2nd 10 Aug 1726  
 Jemima BERYHAM BINGHAM d/o Abel BERYHAM  
 d 28 Jun 1736  
 m 3rd 30 Oct 1737  
 Martha MUNSON
6. Abigail GINNINGS  
 b 14 Jan 1693/4  
 d  
 m 25 Nov 1712  
 Nathaniel HOVEY Jr s/o Nathaniel HOVEY & Sarah FULLER (same as above)  
 half brother of Mary BIDLACK above  
 b 29 Jan 1691 Ipswich, Mass  
 d 26 Jun 1761  
 A. Mary HOVEY m Nathaniel FLINT Jr  
 B. Abigail b 13 Oct 1713 m Capt William DURKEE
7. Lydia GINNINGS  
 b 30 Apr 1695  
 d  
 m 14 Mar 1721/2  
 John FLINT
8. David GINNINGS  
 b 25 Feb 1699/1700  
 d  
 m 4 Jan 1720/1  
 Elizabeth MALLAND  
 Children; John, David, Elizabeth, Martha, Joshua, Zeruah.

SOURCES:

"Hartford Times", Dec 26, 1953

with reference to BOSTON TRANSCRIPT of June 19, 1937

"The American Genealogist", Jacobus, Vol 33, p 151©152.

"Zephaniah Edmonds and Elisabeth Heminger, Their Ancestors and Descendants",  
 Kemble Stout, 1977, private printing, available from author for \$15.



WADE

12-3978

12. Robert WADE  
b c1619  
d c1682  
m 1st c1642  
Joanne  
m 2nd  
Susanna  
b c1623

England  
probably Windham, Conn  
divorced Aug 1657, General Court at Hartford  
probably mother of his 4 children

At Dorchester in 1635

Freeman 1640 in Hartford, Conn

In Saybrook, Conn in 1657 when he divorced his first wife. Savage says it was because she had been in England for 15 years and refused to come to America.

At Norwich, New London County, Connecticut in 1669

Will/Estate filed at Windham, Conn. He was in debt at his death.

Administrators of his will were his son-in-laws Jonathan GENNINGS and Peter CROSS. The inventory was taken in Jun 1682.

CHILDREN:

1. Robert WADE Jr he was a planter at "The Ponds", Windham, Conn  
b 1666 Norwich Freeman 30 May 1693  
d 1696  
m 11 Mar 1690/1 Norwich, Conn  
Abigail ROYCE  
b Apr 1673 Norwich, New London Co, Conn  
A. Susan WADE b Jan 1691/2 m Aaron CLARKE of Lebanon, Conn

2.\* Susannah WADE

b  
d 28 Nov 1700  
m c1678  
Jonathan GENNINGS/GINNINGS  
b 1653  
d 27 Jun 1733 Windham, Conn  
Children: Jonathan, Mary, Joseph, Hannah, EBENEZER, Abigail, Lydia, David.

3. Mary WADE

b  
d  
m Peter CROSS of Windham born 3 Jun 1650 Windham, Conn

4. Elizabeth WADE

b  
d  
m as his second wife  
Richard SMITH s/o Richard SMITH  
They had one son  
A. Daniel SMITH of Lyne, Conn born 15 Apr 1692

SOURCES:

"The American Genealogist", Jacobus, Vol 33, p 151@152, Jan 1957

"Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England", James Savage  
Vol V, p 378

"History of Norwich, Connecticut", Caulkins, p 181 & p 205

"?Windham? PROBATE RECORDS", Vol, p 514

Family files on computer at LDS





10. Ebenezer GINNINGS/GENNINGS s/o Jonathan GENNINGS & Susanna WADE 10-994  
b 18 Feb 1691/2 Windham, Conn (first male born in Windham)  
d 20 Apr 1753 Windham - buried Windham Center, stones intact  
m 1st 16 Dec 1713 Windham  
Mary BIDLACK d/o Christopher BIDLACK & Sarah FULLER  
b 15 Aug 1684 Ipswich, Mass  
d 22 Jun 1725 Windham of childbirth  
m 2nd 10 Aug 1726  
Jemima BERYHAM BINGHAM d/o Abel BERYHAM  
b  
d 28 Jun 1736  
m 3rd 30 Oct 1737  
Martha MUNSON  
b  
d

CHILDREN of Ebenezer & Mary;

1. Ebenezer GINNINGS Jr  
b 16 Jun 1715 Windham  
d 28 Feb 1772  
m  
Ketura  
d 17 Feb 1794
2. Mary GINNINGS  
b 24 Nov 1717 Windham, Conn  
d  
m 1736/7  
Thomas SNELL of Windham  
b 1714/5  
d  
A. Joseph SNELL  
b 1755  
m Lydia FARNHAM d/o Asa FARNHAM & Lydia BIDLACK  
b 24 Feb 1758 Ashford, Conn
- \*\* 3. Bethiah GINNINGS  
b 11 Mar 1720/1 Windham, Conn  
d before 1778 Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co, Penn  
m 6 Dec 1739 Windham, Conn  
Daniel WARNER s/o Ichabod WARNER & Mary METCALF  
b 10 Jul 1714 Windham  
d 1792 Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co, Penn  
Children; Daniel Jr, Jonathan, NATHAN, Bethiah, Mary, Hannah, Massah,  
Samuel, John, Ezra.
4. Jonathan GINNINGS  
b 20 Jan 1722/3 Windham, Conn (or 1721/2)  
d 12 Feb 1781  
m
5. Silas GINNINGS  
b 20 Jun 1725 Windham  
d 20 Jun 1725 Windham



9. Bethia GINING/GINNING/GINNINGS

9-497

b 11 Mar 1720 Windham, Windham, Conn  
d before 1778 Northampton Co, Penn  
m 8 Dec 1739 Windham, Windham, Conn  
Daniel WARNER s/o Ichabod WARNER & Mary METCALF  
b 10 Jul 1714 Windham (town records); Lebanon (church records)  
d 1792 Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co, Penn  
will dated 22 Dec 1790; proved 3 Apr 1792

CHILDREN:

1. Daniel WARNER Jr

b 15 Aug 1740 Windham, Conn  
d 17 Aug 1778 Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co, Penn  
m 1st 16 Feb 1767 ?Dutchess Co, NY?  
Sarah SMITH d/o Azariah SMITH & Mary DOGGETT  
b 17 Jun 1748 Salisbury, Conn  
d 15 Jul 1774 Northampton Co, Penn of childbirth  
m 2nd 1775  
Catherine EDMONDS d/o Edmund EDMONDS & Elizabeth GODHARD  
b 4 Sep 1748  
Ch; Elizabeth (m Peter EDMONDS), Sarah, Bethia, daughter, son.

2. Jonathan WARNER

b 25 Aug 1742 Windham, Conn  
d 3 Dec 1813 Beersheba, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio  
m 18 Sep 1774 Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co. Penn  
Sarah EVERETT d/o John EVERETT & Mary HOLDER  
b 22 Oct 1749  
d 8 Apr 1823 Beersheba, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio  
no issue (or all died young)

3. Nathan WARNER

b 6 Jun 1744 Windham, Conn  
d 26 Aug 1802 Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co, Penn  
m 1764 ?Hopewell, Dutchess Co, NY  
Mary Catherine SILBERNAGLE d/o Nicholas SILBERNAGLE & Arientji'SLUYTER  
b 13 Mar 1746 Athens, Greene Co, NY  
d 8 Jul 1817 Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio  
Children; Nathan\*\*, Peter, Ebenezer, Hannah, John, Mary Ann, Elizabeth,  
Catherine, Daniel, John.

4. Bethiah WARNER

b 18 Mar 1745 Windham, Conn  
d 19 Apr 1746 Windham, Conn

5. Mary WARNER

b 5 Apr 1747 Windham, Conn  
d  
m 30 Jun 1767 Sicheam, Dutchess Co, NY  
Elisha/Elijah SMITH s/o Azariah SMITH & Mary DOGGETT  
b c1743  
d  
Children; Mary, Peter, John, Bethia, Hannah.





6. Hannah WARNER  
b 22 Mar 1751 Hebron, Conn  
d  
m 12 Jan 1792 Bethlehem, Penn  
Nils TILLOFSON
7. Massah WARNER  
b 3 Jun 1754 Hebron, Conn  
d 24 May 1824 Bethlehem, Penn  
m 31 May 1781  
Maria Dorothea MIKSCH d/o Michael MIKSCH & Johanna KUHN  
b 10 Oct 1755 Gnadenthal, near Nazareth, Penn  
d 20 Aug 1826 Bethlehem, Penn  
Children; John Christian, Catherine, David, Benjamin.
8. Samuel WARNER  
b 1 Jan 1756/7 Oblong, Dutchess Co, NY  
d 19 Nov 1816 Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co, Penn  
never married
9. John WARNER  
b 5 Aug 1758 Sicheam, Dutchess Co, NY  
d 1797 Bethlehem, Penn
10. Ezra WARNER  
b 2 Sep 1762 Dutchess Co, NY  
d 1817 Wayne Co, Ohio  
m  
Maria Magdalena LANER / EGERT  
Children; Lydia, Ruth, Sarah, Samuel Ettwine, Mary, Hannah.



# CHRISTOPHER BIDLAKE/BIDLACK

11. Christopher BIDLACK s/o James BIDLAKE & Winifred HED 11-1990  
 bt 7 May 1661 Dartington, Devonshire, England  
 d 23 Feb 1740/1 Windham, Conn  
 m 1st Anna England  
 d 13 Dec 1692 Ipswich, Mass  
 m 2nd 1692 Ipswich, Mass  
 Sarah FULLER d/o John FULLER & Elizabeth EMERSON  
 b 1665 Ipswich, Mass  
 d 25 Nov 1739 Windham, Conn  
 m 1st Nov 1679  
 Nathaniel HOVEY s/o Daniel HOVEY & Abigail ANDREWS  
 b 20 Mar 1657 Ipswich, Mass  
 d 24 Mar 1692 Ipswich, Mass

CHILDREN of Christopher & Sarah;

1. Mary BIDLACK  
 b 15 Aug 1694 Ipswich, Mass  
 d 22 Jun 1725 Windham, Conn of childbirth  
 m 16 Dec 1713 Windham, Conn  
 Ebenezer GINNINGS s/o Jonathan GENNING & Susanna WADE  
 b 18 Feb 1691/2 Windham, Conn  
 d 20 Apr 1753 Windham, Conn  
 m 2nd Jemima BERYHAM BINGHAM  
 m 3rd Martha MUNSON  
 Children of Ebenezer & Mary; Ebenezer, Mary, BETHIA, Jonathan, Silas.

2. Benjamin BIDLACK  
 b 1692/1696 Ipswich, Mass  
 d 3 Feb 1740/1 Windham, Conn  
 m 4 Sep 1722 Windham, Conn  
 Lydia ABBE d/o John ABBE & Hannah GOLDSMITH  
 b 21 May 1696 Windham, Mass  
 d  
 Ch; Sarah, Benjamin, James, James, John, Mary, Mary, Lydia, Bethia, Hannah.

3. Bethia/Bathesheba BIDLACK  
 b  
 d 21 May 1768  
 m 4 Dec 1715 Suffield  
 William KING s/o James KING & Elizabeth FULLER(sister of Sarah)  
 b 29 Sep 1695 Suffield  
 d 8 Jan 1774  
 Children; Bethia, Bertha, William, William, Mary, Mary, Elizabeth, Charles, Epaphras, Charles, Anna, Anna, Lucy.

4. Elizabeth BIDLACK ??

CHILDREN OF Sarah FULLER & Nathaniel HOVEY;

1. Sarah HOVEY b 19 Sep 1680 d 18 Oct 1716 m 11 Jun 1701 Jonathan REMINGTON  
 2. Elizabeth HOVEY b 25 Mar 1681 d m 13 Feb 1704 Joseph FORD  
 3. Abigail HOVEY b 1684 d m 1707 Moses STEVENS  
 4. Margaret HOVEY b 1686 d 19 Jun 1724 m 5 Jun 1724 Daniel ROSS  
 5. Nathaniel HOVEY b 29 Jun 1691 d 26 Jun 1761 m 25 Nov 1712 Abigail GINNINGS





CHILDREN of Ebenezer & Jemina;

6. Abel GINNINGS  
b 29 Mar 1728  
d Jan 1747/8 Cape Breton
7. Nathan GINNINGS  
b 11 Feb 1729/30  
d 29 Feb 1750
8. Jemima GINNINGS  
b 18 Apr 1732  
d  
m 27 Aug 1751  
James FLINT
9. Simon GINNINGS  
b 16 May 1734  
d 17 May 1734

CHILDREN of Ebenezer & Martha;

10. Ann GINNINGS  
b 15 Sep 1740  
m Mr SIMONS
11. James GINNINGS  
b 30 Jan 1742/3  
d 26 Feb 1742/3
12. Esther GINNINGS  
b 22 Sep 1745  
d 11 Oct 1745

SOURCES:

- "Abridged Compendium..." Virkus, Vol 2, p 177  
"Bidlack/Bidlake Periodical", Issue #1, Sept 1978, p 5, 8, 12.  
"Hartford Times", Dec 26, 1953.  
"Zephaniah Edmonds..." by Kemble Stout, 1977, p 114-118.  
"The Descendants of Andrew Warner", Lucian C Warner, 1919.

Ebenezer GINNINGS died intestate. A copy of the inventory of his estate is found on page 117 of "Zephaniah Edmonds...".

Inscriptions on tombstones in the cemetery at Windham Village, now called Windham Center.

EBENEZER GENNINGS

In Memory of Mr Ebenezer Gennings the first male child born in this town & died April 20th 1753 in the 63d year of his age.

MARY BIDLACK GINNINGS

Here lyes the Body of Mrs Mary Ginnigs late wife to Ebenezer Ginnigs who died June 22 1725 AD in the 31 years of her age.

There is a verse at the bottom of Mary's stone, but the only words readable were "a prudent", "God", and "her life".









## FAIRBANKS

### IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR

Jonathan FAIRBANKS 1594-1668

13-7946

from Yorkshire on "Griffin" in 1633

settled at Contentment, Mass in 1635

Contentment became Dedham, Mass in 1636

signer of Dedham Covenant

built Fairbanks House in 1636 from materials brought from England, now museum

admitted to Church 14 Aug 1646

Will dated June 1st 1668; probated 26 Jan 1669

wool merchant

18. William FAIRBANKS

of Sowerby Bridge

b cl455

d 1518

Yorkshire, England

17. John FAIRBANKS

b cl480

Yorkshire, England

d 1551

Yorkshire

m

Margaret



16. Gilbert FAIRBANKS                      of Sowerbie, Yorkshire, England 16-63,568  
b              c1505  
d 3 Mar 1577/8                      buried churchyard Halifax, Yorkshire  
m Jennett  
bur 16 Jan 1578/9  
Will proved 16 Apr 1578  
Children;

\*\* A. George FAIRBANKS (Sr)  
b              c1528  
d after 1599  
m 1st 10 May 1551  
Sibyl WADE  
m 2nd  
Jenet BROADLEY

FOR MORE ON GEORGE Sr SEE FOLLOWING PAGE

B. William FAIRBANKS  
b  
d  
m 28 Jun 1562  
Isabella HORTON

C. Johanna FAIRBANKS  
bt 19 J\_n 1544  
d young

D. John FAIRBANKS  
bt 3 May 1547  
d  
m 28 Jan 1565/6

Jane BANESTER  
E. Michael FAIRBANKS  
bt 3 Jul 1549  
bur 14 Sep 1549

F. Hugh FAIRBANKS  
bt 16 Aug 1550  
d  
m 28 Mar 1578

Jane MITCHELL  
G. Dorothy FAIRBANKS  
bt 25 Mar 1553  
d 18 Dec 1554

H. Agnes FAIRBANKS  
m 14 Dec 1575  
George HARRISON

I. Elizabeth FAIRBANKS  
b  
d  
m ? 1577

Mr BRATHWET  
J. Edward FAIRBANKS  
b  
d  
m 5 Nov 1582  
Mary MITCHELL





15. George FAIRBANKS Sr

15-31,784

b cl528

d after 1599

perhaps buried 29 Mar 1610 at Sowerby

m 1st 10 May 1551

Sibyl (Cibella/Isabella) WADE

b

bur 21 May 1573

Halifax, Yorkshire

m 2nd 15 Feb 1573/4

Janet or Joan MAWD

widow of John BROADLEY

bur 26 Nov 1612

Children;

A. Genet FAIRBANKS

bt 26 Apr 1552

d young

B. John FAIRBANKS

bt 1554

C. Genet FAIRBANKS

bt 28 Jul 1556

d

m 25 Jul 1575

Mr BROADLEY

D. Marie FAIRBANKS

bt 18 May 1558

d

m 15 Jan 1580

Richard SALTONSTALL

\*\* E. George FAIRBANKS Jr

bt 22 Aug 1562

d

m 2 Jan 1593/4

Mary FARRAR

FOR MORE SEE NEXT PAGE

Heptonstall, Halifax, Yorkshire, England  
d/o Richard FARRER & Margaret BLACKBURN

F. Robert FAIRBANKS

b

G. Susan FAIRBANKS

bt Jun 1569

d

m 7 Feb 1590

William WADE

H. child

b May 1573

d 21 May 1573

by 2nd wife;

I. Abram FAIRBANKS

bt 22 Jan 1575/6

bur 23 Apr 1576



14. George FAIRBANKS Jr

14-15,892

bt 2 Aug 1652

Halifax, Yorkshire, England

d

m 2 Jan 1593/4

Heptonstall, Halifax, Yorkshire, England

Mary FARRER

d/o Richard FARRER & Margaret BLACKBURN

SEE FARRER PAGE

Children;

1. Jonathan FAIRBANKS

b 1594

Sowerby, Yorkshire

d 5 Dec 1668

Dedham Mass

m 20 May 1617

Halifax, Yorkshire, England

Grace SMITH

d/o Samuel SMITH & Grace GAWKROGER

b 2 Dec 1593

Worley, Yorkshire

d 28 Dec 1673

Dedham, Mass





13. Jonathan FAIRBANKS

13-7946

b 1594

Sowerby, Yorkshire, England

d 5 Dec 1668

Dedham, Mass

m 20 May 1617

Halifax, Yorkshire, England

Grace SMITH

d/o Samuel SMITH & ?? Grace GAWKROGER ??

b 2 Dec 1593

Warley, Yorkshire, England

d 28 Dec 1673

Dedham, Mass

CHILDREN;

A. John FAIRBANKS

bt Feb 1618

Sowerby, Yorkshire

d 13 Nov 1684

m 16 Jan 1641

Sarah FISKE

d 28 No 1683

Children; Joshua, John, Sarah, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Joseph,  
Hannah, Benjamin.

B. Capt George FAIRBANKS

ancestor of Vice President FAIRBANKS

bt 28 Nov 1619

Sowerby, Yorkshire

d 10 Jan 1682/3

drowned

m 26 Oct 1646

Dedham, Mass

Mary ADAMS

d 11 Aug 1711

Dedham or Mendon, Mass

Ch; Mary, George, Samuel Eliezur, Jonas, Jonathn, Margaret.

\*\* C. Mary FAIRBANKS

b 18 Apr 1622

Sowerby, Yorkshire

d 12 Dec 1684

Dedham, Mass

m 1st 2 Apr 1644

Dedham, Mass

Michael METCALF Jr

s/o Michael METCALF Sr & Sarah ELLWYN

b 20 Aug 1620

Norwich, Norfolk, England

d 24 Dec 1654

Dedham, Mass

m 2nd 1654?

Christopher SMITH

d 7 Sep 1676

son John SMITH

b 19 Sep 1655

Mary's will dated 30 May 1685; probated 3 Jul 1684

FOR MORE ON CHILDREN SEE METCALF PAGES

D. Jonas FAIRBANKS

bt 6 Mar 1624/5

Sowerby, Yorkshire

d 10 Feb 1675/6

killed by Indians in raid by King Phillip

m 28 Mar 1658

Lydia PRESCOTT

d/o John PRESCOTT from Sowerby, Yorkshire

b 15 Aug 1641

Watertown, Mass

d

m 2nd Elias Barron of Watertown

Children of Jonas & Lydia; Mary, Joshua, Grace, Jonathan, Hazadiah,  
Jabez, Jones.



E. Jonathan FAIRBANKS (Jr)  
 b  
 d 28 Jan 1711/12  
 m cl653  
 Deborah SHEPARD d/o Edward SHEPARD of Cambridge  
 b  
 d 7 Sep 1705  
 Children; Deborah, Grace, Sarah, Edward, David, Samuel, Mary, Jeremiah.

F. Susan FAIRBANKS  
 bt 23 Dec 1627 Thornton-in-Craven  
 d 8 Jul 1659  
 m 12 Oct 1647 Mass  
 Ralph DAY of Dedham  
 b  
 d 28 Nov 1677

SOURCES:

ANCESTORS OF JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, by Hiram Fairbanks  
 A 10 page article from the Fairbanks Association  
 GENEALOGICAL AND FAMILY HISTORY OF THE STATE OF CONN, Cutter, 1911  
 Vol 2, p 1024 and Vol 3 p 2045.  
 GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND, James Savage,  
 Vol 2, p 135@137  
 ZEPHANIAH EDMONDS..., by Kemble Stout, 1977

Jan Herbert  
 Fostoria, Ohio  
 March 11, 1994









## SMITH

16. George SMITH  
b c1513 Yorkshire  
d  
m c1538 Yorkshire, England  
???
15. Jacobi SMITH  
bt 13 Feb 1540 Halifax, Yorkshire, England  
d  
m c1564 York  
???
14. Samuel SMITH  
bt 22 Apr 1565 Halifax, Yorkshire, England  
d  
m 25 Jan 1592 Halifax  
Grace GAWKROGER d/o John GAWKROGER & Anna DYCSO  
bt 9 Dec 1566/67 Halifax, Yorkshire, England
13. Grace SMITH  
b 2 Dec 1593 Worley, Yorkshire, England  
d 28 Dec 1673 Dedham, Mass  
m 20 May 1617 Halifax, Yorkshire, England  
Jonathan FAIRBANKS s/o George FAIRBANKS & Mary FARRER  
b 1594 Sowerby, Yorkshire  
d 5 Dec 1668 Dedham, Mass



## SMITH

### 14. Samuel SMITH

14-15,894

bt 22 Apr 1565

Halifax, Yorkshire, England

d

England

m 25 Jan 1592

Halifax, Yorkshire, England

Grace GAWKROGER

d/o John GAWKROGER & Anna DYCSO

bt 9 Mar 1567

Halifax

d

Children;

#### 1. Grace SMITH

b 2 Dec 1593

Worley, Yorkshire, England

d 28 Dec 1673

Dedham, Mass

m 20 May 1617

Halifax, York, England

Jonathan FAIRBANKS s/o George FAIRBANKS Jr & Mary FARRER

b 1594

Sowerby, Yorkshire, England

d 5 Dec 1668

Dedham, Mass





15. Jacobi SMITH 15-31,788  
bt 13 Feb 1540 Halifax, Yorkshire (West), England  
d  
m c1564 Yorkshire  
????

A. . Samuel SMITH  
bt 22 Apr 1565 Halifax  
d  
m 25 Jan 1592 Halifax, York  
Grace GAWKROGER d/o John GAWKROGERj & Anna DYCSOJ  
bt 9 Mar 1567/6 Halifax, Yorkshire  
d



16. George SMITH                      s/o Jacobi SMITH                      16-63,576  
b              c1513                      Yorkshire  
d  
m              c1538                      Yorkshire  
    ???

A. Jacobi SMITH  
    bt 13 Feb 1540                      Halifax, Yorkshire, England









## FARRER

18. Henry FARRER (FERROUR) executor in 1466 of Robert SHAGH of Heptonshall  
 b  
 m d
  
17. Henry FARRER of Halifax Town, Yorkshire, England  
 b  
 d will dated 1642  
 buried parish church of Halifax  
 m
  
16. Brian FARRER  
 b  
 d 1575  
 bur 8 Mar 1575 Halifax, Yorkshire, England  
 m  
 Margaret ?LACY? probably sister of John LACY of Cromwellbatham  
 b  
 bur 12 Mar 1566/7
  
15. Richard FARRER clothier of Erringdon  
 b  
 d 1610 will dated 7 Apr 1610  
 buried churchyard at Heptonstall  
 m 3 Jul 1570 Halifax, Yorkshire, England  
 Margaret BLACKBURN d/o Thomas BLACKBURN  
 bt 25 Apr 1539 Halifax, Yorkshire, England  
 bur 23 Mar 1619 Erringden, Yorkshire, England
  
14. Mary FARRER  
 b  
 d  
 m 2 Jan 1593/4 Heptonstall, Halifax, Yorkshire, England  
 George FAIRBANKS Jr s/o George FAIRBANKS Sr & Sibyl WADE  
 bt 2 Aug 1562 Halifax, Yorkshire, England  
 d
  
13. Jonathan FAIRBANKS  
 b 1594 Sowerby, Yorkshire, England  
 d 5 Dec 1668 Dedham, Mass  
 m 20 May 1617 Halifax, Yorkshire, England  
 Grace SMITH d/o Samuel SMITH  
 b c1595 Warley, Yorkshire, England  
 d 28 Dec 1673 Dedham, Mass

### SOURCE:

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST, Jacobus, Volume 40, Jan 1964.



## FULLER

### IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR

John Fuller  
12-3982  
1620-1666  
Came on "Abigail", arrived 4 May 1635, came with brother, William  
Original settler of Ipswich, Mass  
to Ipswich 1635  
In Lynn, Mass in 1644, back in Ipswich in 1648  
one of General Denison's subscribers in 1648  
representative in 1655 and 1664  
town surveyor in 1663, Commoner in 1664  
owned land near Rocky Hill  
Will proved 25 Sep 1666, recorded in Salem, Mass  
(copy of will and inventory in "Zephaniah Edmonds...")

13. William FULLER                      locksmith of Chelmsford, Essex, England      13-7964  
b                                      England  
d                      1638              Chelmsford, Essex  
                                        Will dated 11 May 1638; proved 8 Jun 1638/9  
m Sarah  
Children; William, Nathaniel, Richard, George, JOHN.

12. John FULLER                      IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR  
b                      cl620              ?Chelmsford? Essex, England  
d      4 Jun 1666              Ipswich, Mass  
m                      cl642              Mass  
Elizabeth EMERSON              d/o Thomas EMERSON & Elizabeth BREWSTER  
bt 14 Jun 1623              St Michaels, Bishops Stortford, Essex, England  
d                                      Ipswich, Mass  
m 2nd before 31 Dec 1672  
Thomas PERRIN

### CHILDREN;

1. John FULLER                      of Hampton, New Hampshire  
b                      cl642/3              Ipswich, Mass  
d  
m 19 Mar 1677  
Rachel BRABROOK              d/o John BRABRICK  
Ch; John, Benoni, James, Elizabeth, Rachel, Thomas  
2. William FULLER                      of Hampton, New Hampshire  
b                      cl645              Ipswich, Mass  
d  
m 22 Jun 1680  
Susanna PERKINS              d/o Isaac PERKINS  
                                        widow of Isaac BOZWELL of Salisbury  
Children; Abigail





3. James FULLER  
b cl647 Ipswich, Mass  
d 21 Jun 1725 Ipswich, Mass  
Will dated 19 Dec 1723; proved 5 Jul 1725  
m 20 Oct 1672 Ipswich  
Mary RING  
b cl647  
d 16 Oct 1732 Ipswich  
Ch; James, Nathaniel, Mary, Elizabeth, Dorothy, Hannah, Susanna,  
John, Daniel.
4. Thomas FULLER  
b Sep 1649  
d Sep 1689 Estate settled 24 Sep 1689  
unmarried
5. Susanna FULLER  
b 4 Aug 1650  
d 4 Jun 1707  
m 25 Oct 1671  
William STORY
6. Elizabeth FULLER  
b 31 May 1652 Ipswich, Mass  
d 30 Jun 1715 Suffield, Conn  
m 23 Mar 1672/4 Ipswich, Mass  
James KING s/o William KING & Agnes ELWILL  
bt 7 Nov 1647 Ugborough, Devonshire, England  
d 13 May 1722 Suffield, Conn  
Ch; James, William, Agnes, Benjamin, Benoni, Joseph, Joseph, Mary, Wm.  
sources listed below
7. Joseph FULLER carpenter  
b 1 Nov 1661 or 4 Jul 1658 Ipswich  
d 22 Aug 1731 Ipswich, Mass  
m 16 Dec 1685 or 1 Oct 1685 Ipswich  
Mary HEYWOOD d/o Isaiah (HEY)WOOD & Mercy THOMPSON  
b 31 Oct 1653  
d before 1731  
Children; Joseph, Thomas, William, John, John & Benjamin (twins),  
Daniel, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Jacob.
8. Nathaniel FULLER  
b Jan 1663 Ipswich, Mass  
d 1719 Ipswich  
m published bans on 14 Oct 1708  
Mary JACKSON of Rowley  
m 2nd 23 Jun 1721  
Samuel AYERS  
Children; Nathaniel, Mary, Elizabeth, Thomas, Nathaniel.



\*\* 9. Sarah FULLER  
 b cl665 Ipswich, Mass  
 d 25 Nov 1739 Windham, Conn  
 m 1st 1 Nov 1679 Ipswich, Mass  
 Nathaniel HOVEY s/o Daniel HOVEY & Abigail ANDREWS  
 b 20 Mar 1657 Ipswich, Mass  
 d 24 Mar 1692 Ipswich, Mass  
 Children; Sarah, Elizabeth, Abigail, Margaret, Nathaniel.  
 m 2nd cl693 Ipswich, Mass  
 Christopher BIDLAK s/o James BIDLAK & Winifred HED  
 bt 7 Mar 1661 Dartington, Devonshire, England  
 d 23 Feb 1740/1 Windham, Conn  
 Children; MARY, Benjamin, Bethia, Elizabeth?.

??? 10. Mary FULLER  
 b cl666

#### SOURCES:

GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND, James Savage,  
 1860, Vol 1, p 215-220.  
 GENEALOGICAL & FAMILY HISTORY OF THE STATE OF CONN, Vol 1, p 17,18.  
 GENEALOGICAL & FAMILY HISTORY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, Vol 1, p 421-422.  
 NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL & GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, July 1899, p 335-341 "John  
 Fuller of Ipswich, Mass 1634".  
 ZEPHANIAH EDMONDS & ELISABETH HEMINGER, THEIR ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS, Kemble  
 Stout, 1977, p 110-113, contains copy of will & inventory of John Fuller.  
 GENEALOGY OF SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS OF CAPTAIN MATTHEW FULLER, JOHN FULLER etc,  
 by William Hyslop Fuller, 1914, p 175-178.

KING information from;

GENEALOGICAL & FAMILY HISTORY OF THE STATE OF CONN, Vol 1, p 16.  
 NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, Oct 1892, p 370©374.

William FULLER, brother of our JOHN from;  
 PIONEERS OF MAINE & NEW HAMPSHIRE, Charles Henry Pope, 1908, p 74.

Will of WILLIAM FULLER, father of our JOHN  
 ESSEX INSTITUTE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol XL, 1904,  
 on file at Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill



13. William FULLER                      locksmith of Chelmsford, Esses England                      13-7964  
b    England  
d                      1638                      Chelmsford, Essex  
   Will dated 11 May 1638; proved 8 Jun 1638/9  
m  
    Sarah \\  
    b  
    d  
Children;  
1. William FULLER  
    b                      c1610  
    d 26 May 1693                      New England  
    m
- \*\*\* 2. John FULLER  
    b                      c1620                      Chelmsford? Essex, England  
    d 4 Jun 1666                      Ipswich, Mass  
    m                      c1642                      Mass  
        Elizabeth EMERSON                      d/o Thomas EMERSON & Elizabeth BREWSTER  
        bt 14 Jun 1623                      St Michaels, Bishops Stortford, Essex  
        d                      Ipswich, Mass  
        m 2nd before 31 Dec 1672  
            Thomas PERRIN
3. Nathaniel FULLER  
    b  
    d
4. George FULLER  
    b                      c1618  
    d
5. Richard FULLER  
    b  
    d

Proof that our John was a son of William of Chelmsford is in William's will on file at Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.









PURCHAS

14. John PURCHAS tanner 14-15,874  
b 1545 Great Waltham, Hertford, England  
d 27 Mar 1584 buried churchyard at Much Haddam, England  
m

Mary or Margaret KEABLES  
b 1542 Hatfield, Broad Oak, Essex, England  
d 15 Mar 1585

Children;

1. John PURCHAS "the Elder"  
b  
d  
m  
Children; John William, Alice

2. Thomas PURCHAS  
b  
d after 1585 mentioned in father's will  
m  
had a daughter

\*\*\* 3. Mary PURCHAS  
b 1556  
d 12 Mar 1627 Hatfield, Broad Oak, Essex, England  
m  
John WARNER s/o John WARNER & Margaret  
b 1555 Hatfield, Broad Oak, Essex, England  
d 1614 Hatfield, Broad Oak  
will filed 16 Jul 1614

4. John PURCHAS "the Younger"  
b  
d

5. George PURCHAS youngest son  
b  
d  
m

NOTE: John Purchas had 2 sons named John see PURCHAS LINE





## HUMPHREY LINE

15. William HUMFRY                      came into possession of Friar's Manor,  
Samford Little, Essex, England in 1544  
b  
d 31 Aug 1573                      Essex, England  
m
  
14. William HUMFRY                      succeeded his father at the Manor  
b                      c1543  
d 25 Apr 1592                      Essex  
m  
Children; William, ROBERT, John, Samuel, Anthony, Joan, Mary, Ellen.
  
13. Robert HUMPHREY                      Mayor of Thaxted, Essex in 1634 and  
b                      c1570/76  
bur 1 Jan 1638                      Thaxted, Essex, England  
m 1st                      1600                      Wimbish, Essex  
Ann HOLLAND  
b  
bur 2 Jun 1603                      Thaxted, Essex  
m 2nd                      1603@1606  
Rebecca  
b  
bur 12 May 1613                      Thaxted, Essex  
m 3rd                      1618                      Lindsell, Essex  
Dorcas BOWTELL  
b  
bur 5 Feb 1638                      Thaxted, Essex  
Children 1st wife; Ann, MARY  
2nd wife; John, Robert, Rebecca  
3rd wife; Newman
  
12. Mary HUMPHREY  
bt 13 Feb 1602                      Thaxted, Essex, England  
d                      c1655                      Mass or Conn  
m 5 Oct 1624                      Thaxted, Essex, England  
Andrew WARNER                      s/o John WARNER & Mary PURCHAS  
b                      c1595                      Great Waltham, Essex, England  
d 18 Dec 1684                      Hadley, Mass  
m 2nd                      1659  
Hester/Esther WAKEMAN                      d/o Francis WAKEMAN & Anne GOODE  
bt 15 Jun 1617
  
11. Issac WARNER                      m Sarah BOLTWOOD
  
10. Ichabod WARNER                      m Mary METCALF
  
9. Daniel WARNER                      m Bethia GINNING

### SOURCES:

- "The American Genealogist", Vol 26, p 152@157.  
 "The American Genealogist", Vol 26, p 217@219.



15. William HUMFRY

15-31,752

b

d 31 Aug 1573

Essex, England

m

\\\\

William came into possession of Prior's Manor, Sampford Little, Essex in 1544.

Child;

1. William HUMPHRY

succeeded his father at the Manor

b c1543

d 25 Apr 1592

Essex

m

\\\\

Children; William, ROBERT, John, Samuel, Anthony, Joan, Mary, Ellen.



14. William HUMPHREY                      s/o William HUMFREY                      14-15,876  
b                      c1543  
d 25 Apr 1592                      Essex,  
m  
    \\\\  
    b  
    d

William succeeded his father at Frior's Manor, Samford Little, Essex in 1544.

Children;

- \*\*\* 1. Robert HUMPHREY                      twice mayor of Thaxted  
    b                      c1570  
    d 1 Jan 1638                      buried Thaxted, Essex  
    m 1st                      1600  
        Ann HOLLAND  
    see generation 13
2. William HUMPHREY  
    b                      c1575  
    d 7 Jun 1607  
    m  
        \\\\  
   they had 2 daughters
3. John HUMPHREY                      resided Golding  
    b  
    d
4. Samuel HUMPHREY  
    b  
    d                      1666  
    m  
        had son Samuel who died 1687
5. Anthony HUMPHREY  
    b  
    d
6. Joan HUMPHREY  
    b  
    d
7. Mary HUMPHREY  
    b  
    d
8. Ellen HUMPREY  
    b  
    d





13. Robert HUMPHREY s/o William HUMPHREY  
b c1570  
bur 1 Jan 1638 Thaxted, Essex, England  
m 1st 1600 Wimbish, Essex  
Ann HOLLAND  
b  
bur 2 Jun 1603 Thaxted, Essex, England  
m 2nd 1603@1606  
Rebecca \\  
b  
bur 12 May 1613 Thaxted, Essex  
m 3rd 1618 Lindsell, Essex  
Dorcas BOWTELL  
b  
bur 5 Feb 1638 Thaxted, Essex  
Children 1st wife; Ann, MARY  
2nd wife; John, Robert, Rebecca  
3rd wife; Newman  
Children;  
\*\*\* 1. Mary HUMPHREY  
bt 13 Feb 1602 Thaxted, Essex, England  
d c1655 Mass or Conn  
m 5 Oct 1624 Thaxted, Essex, England  
Andrew WARNER s/o John WARNER & Mary PURCHAS  
b c1595 Great Waltham, Essex, England  
d 18 Dec 1684 Hadley, Mass  
m 2nd 1659  
Hester/Esther WAKEMAN d/o Francis WAKEMAN & Ann GOODE  
bt 15 Jun 1617

2. Ann HUMPHREY  
b  
d









## BOLTWOOD

### IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR

Robert BOLTWOOD

from Essex County, England to Hartford, Conn in 1648

settled at Hadley, Mass 1659, as Original Proprietor

Sergeant in the Militia

Freeman 20 May 1658 and 26 Mar 1661

farmer and ran the corn mill in Hadley from 1677 til his death in 1684\*

Will dated 19 Jan 1682; proved 20 Sep 1684

came with wife and 5 children

### 13. Thomas BOLTWOOD

b cl592 England

d England

### 12. Robert BOLTWOOD

b cl620 Essex, England

d 6 Apr 1684 Hadley, Mass

m England

Mary GERNOR

b England

d 14 May 1687 Hadley, Mass

m 1st

Mr RICE

### CHILDREN:

#### 1. Samuel BOLTWOOD

b England

d 29 Feb 1704 killed by Indians at Deerfield Massacre  
buried Old Burying Ground, Deerfield, Mass

m cl671 Hadley, Mass  
Sarah LEWIS d/o Capt William LEWIS of Farmington, Conn

b cl652

d 10 Aug 1722

A. Sarah b 1 Oct 1672 m 28 Jun 1692 Nathaniel KELLOG

B. Mary b 7 Aug 1675 d young

C. Samuel b 12 Oct 1679 d 1738 m 10 May 1703 Hannah ALEXANDER

D. Elizabeth b 12 Apr 1681 m 20 Jul 1715 Eleazer MATTOON

E. Robert b 19 Apr 1683 killed with father 29 Feb 1704

F. Ebenezer b 20 Mar 1685 of Berwick ME d before 1741 m Mary

G. William b 28 Jan 1687 d 27 Aug 1714

H. Rebecca b 1 Aug 1691 m 7 May 1724 Daniel SHATTOCK as 3rd wife

I. Solomon b 2 Jul 1694 d 20 Apr 1762 m Mary d/o John NORTON

J. Lydia b Oct 1696 d cl779 m 29 Jun 1719 John INGRAM III

### \*\* 2. Sarah BOLTWOOD

b England

d 14 Jul 1726 Deerfield, Franklin Co, Mass

m 1st 31 May 1666 Hadley, Mass

Isaac WARNER s/o Andrew WARNER & Mary HUMPHREY

b cl645 Hartford, Conn

d 1691 Deerfield, Mass

m 2nd 30 Dec 1696

Deacon John LOOMIS of Windsor, Conn

Children; Sarah, Isaac, Mary, Andrew, Hannah, Ebenezer, Daniel, Samuel,  
Ruth, ICHABOD, Mercy, Lydia, Thankful, Mehetable.



3. Lydia BOLTWOOD

b England  
d 26 Jan 1683  
m 2 Apr 1674  
John WARNER of Springfield, Mass

4. Martha BOLTWOOD

b England  
d 22 Sep 1710  
m 1 Apr 1674  
Daniel WARNER s/o Andrew WARNER & Mary HUMPHREY  
b cl633 Hartford, Conn  
d 30 Apr 1692 Hatfield, Mass  
m 1st  
Mary  
d 29 Sep 1672  
Children; Hannah, John, Abraham, Samuel, Ebenezer, Mehitable,  
Elizabeth,  
Hester, Martha, Nathaniel.

5. Mary BOLTWOOD

b England  
d 19 Aug 1676  
m 24 Oct 1667 Hadley, Hampshire Co, Mass  
James BEEBEE  
b  
d

\* "Joseph Smith...took charge in 1687 of the grist mill in Hadley which was located in a lonely spot three miles north of Hadley and had been given by others". from THE DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW WARNER by Lucien C Warner, 1919

SOURCES:

THE DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW WARNER, by Lucian C Warner & Josephine Genung Nichols, New Haven, 1919.

p 79 of this source has an account of the Deerfield Massacre  
EPITAPHS - THE OLD BURYING-GROUND AT DEERFIELD, MASS; Baker & Coleman; 1924  
GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND, Savage, 1860.  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, Vol 59, p 341, Oct 1905.  
ZEPHANIAH EDMONDS AND ELIZABETH HEMINGER, THEIR ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS, Kemble Stout, Pullman, WA, 1977, p 66. This source has a copy of the will of Robert.



## EMERSON

### IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR

Thomas EMERSON

13-7966

(1584-1666)

Collector for poor, St Michael's Parish, Bishops Stortford, Essex 1636.

Inherited father's estate "Muggles Dale".

Came to colonies in 1638, some say 1635 on "Elizabeth and Ann".

To Ipswich, Mass 1638.

Granted 80 acres of land in Ipswich 1638.

baker or mercantile life

commoner 1641

selectman, Ipswich 1646

Will dated 31 May 1653; codicil 4 Jan 1660; probated May 1666; inventory 3 Nov 1666.

"The Emerson family originated in England, and the first to use the name there was Johannes Emeryson, of Brancepeth parish, county Durham, England who was born before 1300. From him the various branches of the English family are descended, though the line cannot be traced perfectly."

GENEALOGICAL & FAMILY HISTORY OF THE STATE OF NY, Vol 3, p 1425.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>16. ?Ralph EMERSON<br/>received arms in 1535</p>  | <p>of Foxton<br/>(the right to bear arms was a sought after<br/>privilege)</p>   |
| <p>15. Thomas EMERSON<br/>b before 1540<br/>d<br/>m Margery or (?Joan Mongrechet?)<br/>Children; Joan (bt 1562), John (bt 1565), Robert (below).</p>   | <p>of Great Dunmow, Essex, England<br/>England<br/>England<br/><br/>Children; Joan (bt 1562), John (bt 1565), Robert (below).</p>  |
| <p>14. Robert EMERSON<br/>bt 23 Oct 1553<br/>bur 6 Jan 1620<br/>m 24 Nov 1578<br/>Susan CRABB(E)<br/>b c1556<br/>bur 20 Nov 1626<br/>Children; Alice, Maragaret, THOMAS, Anne, Robert, John.</p> | <p>Great Dunmow, Hertsfordshire, England<br/>Bishops Stortford, Herts, England<br/>Bishops Stortford<br/>d/o John CRABB of Bishops Stortford &amp; London<br/><br/>Bishops Stortford, Essex, England</p> |
| <p>13. Thomas EMERSON<br/>bt 26 Jul 1584<br/>d 1 May 1666<br/><br/>m 1 Jul 1611<br/>Elizabeth BREWSTER<br/>b<br/>d after 1666</p>  | <p>IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR<br/>Bishops Stortford, Essex, England<br/>Ipswich, Mass<br/>buried High Street Burying Ground, Ipswich<br/>Bishops Stortford<br/><br/>Ipswich, Mass</p>                            |

13©7966





CHILDREN of Thomas EMERSON (generation #13):

1. Robert EMERSON                Freeman of Haverhill 29 Apr 1678  
    bt 24 May 1612                St Michael's, Bishops Stortford, Essex, Eng  
    d 25 Jun 1694                Haverhill, Mass  
    m 1st 22 Oct 1635              Bishops Stortford  
      Elizabeth GRAVE  
      d Jun 1636                Bishops Stortford  
    m 2nd  
      Francis  
    m 3rd                1658                Rowley, Mass  
      Ann GRANT                ?d/o Thomas GRANT & Jane HABURN  
      d 28 Jul 1718                drowned  
    Children; Elizabeth, Thomas, Joseph, Ephriam, Stephen, Benjamin, Lydia
2. Benjamin EMERSON  
    bt 2 Oct 1614                St Michael's,  
    bur 27 Oct 1614              Bishops Stortford
3. Ralfe EMERSON  
    bt 9/19 Oct 1615              St Michael's,  
    d 8 Jun 1626                Bishops Stortford, killed by falling tree  
    stayed in or returned to England
4. James EMERSON  
    bt 16 Feb 1617/8              St Michael's  
    d                1664              at Tangiers or England  
    m Sarah
5. Rev Joseph EMERSON            great grandfather of Ralph Waldo EMERSON  
    bt 25 Jun 1620                St Michael's, Bishops Stortford, Essex  
    d 3 Jan 1680                Concord, Mass  
    m 1st            cl646            probably Ipswich  
      Elizabeth WOODMANSEY d/o Robert WOODMANSEY & Margaret  
    m 2nd 7 Dec 1665  
      Elizabeth BULKELEY d/o Rev Edward BUCKLEY  
    Children; Joseph, Peter, and probably others.
- \*6. Elizabeth EMERSON  
    bt 14 Jun 1623                Bishops Stortford, Essex, England  
    d                Ipswich, Mass  
    m 1st            cl642            Ipswich, Mass  
      John FULLER                s/o William FULLER & Sarah  
      b                cl620            ?Chelmsford, Essex, England  
      d 4 Jun 1666                Ipswich, Mass  
    m 2nd before 31 Dec 1672  
      Thomas PERRIN  
    Children of Elizabeth & John; John, William, James, Thomas, Susanna,  
      Elizabeth, Joseph, Nathaniel, SARAH, Mary?
7. John EMERSON                of Gloucester, Mass    H C 1656 minister  
    bt 6/26 Feb 1625              St Michael's  
    d 2 Dec 1700                Gloucester, Mass Will dated 32 Feb 1697/8;  
    Will proved 23 Dec 1700  
    m                1660/2            Ipswich, Mass  
      Ruth SYMONDS                d/o Hon Samuel SYMONDS & Dorothy HARLAKENDEN  
    Children; Ruth, Martha, Mary, Elizabeth, John, Dorothy, Samuel.



8. Thomas EMERSON  
 bt            cl627            England  
 d            1653            Ipswich, Mass  
 m  
     Elizabeth  
     no children
9. Nathaniel EMERSON            of Ipswich, Mass  
 bt 18 Jul 1630            St Michael's, Bishops Stortford  
 d 29 Dec 1712            buried High Street Burial Ground, Ipswich  
 m 1st            Ipswich, Mass  
     Sarah  
     d 3 Aug 1670            Ipswich, Mass  
 m 2nd before 1694            probably Ipswich  
     Lydia THURLOW            widow of Nathaniel WELLS  
     d 17 Aug 1716            Ipswich, Mass  
     Children of Nathaniel and Sarah; Elizabeth, John, Nathaniel, Sarah,  
     Thomas, Hannah, Joanna.
10. Susan/Susannah EMERSON  
 bt 17 Mar 1632/33            St Michael's  
 d    after 1753
11. Sarah EMERSON  
 b  
 d 12 Aug 1640            Ipswich,, Mass

Elizabeth BREWSTER "was presented by Queen Elizabeth with certain household goods, particularly a piece of fine linen cloth which descended to her daughter Elizabeth EMERSON FULLER, to her daughter Elizabeth FULLER KING and to her daughter Agnes KING AUSTIN".            Gen & Fam His of Conn, Vol 1, P 17

#### SOURCES:

- "Genealogical & Family History of the State of New York", Vol 3, p 1425.
- "The Ipswich Emersons", pages 25, 32 only. Hand written notes by R Bidlack
- "The English Emersons", by P H Emerson 1898, 1 page
- "Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England", James Savage, 1860.
- "Zephaniah Edmonds & Elizabeth Heminger, Their Ancestors and Descendants", Kemble Stout, 1977, p 99@102, copy of will, codicil & inventory of Thomas.
- "Genealogical & Family History of the State of Conn", Vol 1, p 17, 18.
- Guilford genealogy, article on "Emerson Family", p 272@275.
- "The American Genealogist", Jan 1988, p 46.





# RALPH WALDO EMERSON

16. ? Ralf EMERSON of Foxton  
received arms in 1535 (the right to bear arms was a sought after  
privilege)
15. Thomas EMERSON of Great Dunmow, Essex, England  
b before 1540 England  
d England  
m Margery or (?Joan Mongrechet?)
14. Robert EMERSON Great Dunmow, Hertsfordshire, England  
bt 23 Oct 1552/3 Bishops Stortford, Herts, England  
buried 1 or 6 Jan 1620 Bishops Stortford,  
m 24 Nov 1578 d/o John CRABB of Bishops Stotford & London  
Susan CRABB(E)  
b cl556 Bishops Stortford, Essex, England  
buried 20 Nov 1626
13. Thomas EMERSON IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR  
bt 26 Jul 1584 Bishops Stortford, Essex, England  
d 1 May 1666 Ipswich, Mass  
buried High Street Burying Ground, Ipswich  
m 1 Jul 1611 Bishops Stortford, England  
Elizabeth BREWSTER  
b  
d after 1666 Ipswich, Mass
12. Rev Joseph EMERSON St Michael's, Bishops Stortford, Essex/Herts  
bt 25 Jun 1620 Concord, Mass  
d 3 Jan 1680 probably Ipswich, Mass 2 children  
m 1st cl646 d/o Robert WOODMANSEY & Margaret  
Elizabeth WOODMANSEY  
b  
d  
m 2nd 7 Dec 1665 d/o Rev Edward BUCKLEY s/o Peter BULKELEY  
Elizabeth BULKELEY  
b cl638 Reading, Mass  
d 4 Sep 1693  
m 2nd 29 Mar 1682  
Capt John BROWNE
11. Edward EMERSON Mendon, Mass  
b 26 Apr 1670 Malden, Mass  
d 9 May 1743  
m 27 Jan 1697 d/o Cornelius WALDO & Rebecca ADAMS  
Rebecca WALDO Ipswich, Mass  
b 24 Sep 1662 Malden, Mass  
d 23 Apr 1752



10. Joseph EMERSON of Malden  
b 1700  
d 1767  
m 1721  
Mary MOODY d/o Rev Samuel MOODY  
b  
d
9. William EMERSON  
b 1743  
d 1776 ?Rutland, VT?  
m c1766  
Phebe BLISS  
b 1741  
d 1825
8. William EMERSON  
b 1769  
d 1811  
m 1797  
Ruth or Susan HASKINS  
b 1768  
d 1853  
Children; Phebe Bliss, John Clarke, William,, RALPH WALDO, Edward Bliss,  
Robert Bulkeley, Charles Chauncy, Mary Caroline,
7. Ralph Waldo EMERSON  
b 25 May 1803 Boston, Mass  
d 27 Apr 1882  
m 1st 1829  
Ellen TUCKER  
b 1811  
d 1831  
m 2nd 1835  
Lydia JACKSON  
b 1802  
d 1892  
Children; Waldo, Ellen Tucker, Edith, Edward Waldo



## 6. Sex Name

M [William Franklin WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-RV)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 7 Apr 1887

Place: Leo, Allen, In

Died: 22 Aug 1975

Place: *Buried Leo Cem. 1889-1975 wife Ropie M. 1893-  
Apr. 22, 1973*

## 7. Sex Name

F [Lillie May WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-S2)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 7 Apr 1887

Place: Leo, Allen, In

Died: 22 Jul 1978

Place:

## 8. Sex Name

M [Jesse Ray WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-T7)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 23 Aug 1889

Place: Leo, Allen, In

Died: 12 Dec 1918

Place:

*Buried Leo Cem.  
1889-1918  
wife Helen Fox  
see below!*

## 9. Sex Name

M [Perry Lester WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-VD)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 8 Mar 1891

Place: Leo, Allen, In

## 10. Sex Name

F [Mary Jane WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-WK)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1893

Place: Leo, Allen, In

## 11. Sex Name

M [Joseph Valentine WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-XQ)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 14 Feb 1895

Place: Leo, Allen, In

Died: 1980

Place:

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

*Fox-WARNER-Hess, Helen F* *Prob. buried Leo-New Cem.*  
*July 8, 1979* *Was beloved wife of Jesse R. Warner 1912-1918*  
*and Herman F. Hess of Kendallville 1920-1979*



1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

2. It then goes on to describe the various methods used to collect and analyze data from different sources.

3. The next section details the results of the analysis, showing a clear trend of increasing activity over time.

4. Finally, the document concludes with a summary of the findings and recommendations for future research.

5. The appendix contains additional data and charts that support the main findings of the study.

6. The bibliography lists the sources used in the research, including books, articles, and online resources.

7. The index provides a quick reference to the various topics covered in the document.

## Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

## Husband's Name

[Amos Hyrum WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-89)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1836 **Place:** Richland, Oh  
**Died:** 4 Jun 1902 **Place:** Leo, Allen, In  
**Buried:** **Place:** Leo, Allen, In  
**Married:** 22 Feb 1868 **Place:** , De Kalb, In

*Not far from Wayne & Wooster***Father:** [Joseph WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-CS)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Elizabeth HEFFLEY OR EBLEY](#) (AFN:4XQV-D0)

## Wife's Name

[Mary Ellen MILLER](#) (AFN:4XQV-9G)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** (6) 1845 **Place:** Dekalb Co. In  
**Married:** 22 Feb 1868 **Place:** , De Kalb, In

**Father:****Mother:**

## Children

## 1. Sex Name

**M** [Albert Jacob WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQS-P8)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 28 Aug 1869 **Place:** (perry) Leo, Allen Co, In  
**Died:** 17 Sep 1941 **Place:** Pendleton, , In

## 2. Sex Name

**M** [Allen Grant WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-M6)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 13 Jun 1871 **Place:** Leo, Allen, In

## 3. Sex Name

**F** [\(Mamie\) Rosetta Daisy WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-NC)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt. 1873 **Place:** Leo, Allen, In

## 4. Sex Name

**M** [Elroy Michael WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-PJ)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 23 Sep 1883 **Place:** Leo, Allen, In  
**Died:** 4 Mar 1924 **Place:**

## 5. Sex Name

**M** [Eli Hyrum WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-QP)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 28 Jun 1885 **Place:** Leo, Allen, In  
**Died:** 2 Nov 1956 **Place:**

*Buried Leo Cem. 1885-1956  
wife - Celestia 1889 - Aug. 21, 1991*



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**[Joseph WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-CS)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1 Sep 1796**Place:** , Adams Co., Pa**Died:****Place:** Leo (perry), Allen, In**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Wife's Name**[Elizabeth HEFFLEY OR EBLEY](#) (AFN:4XQV-D0)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1802**Place:** <, Adams Co., Pa>**Died:****Place:** Leo (perry), Allen, In**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children****1. Sex Name****M** [Samuel WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-F5)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 21 Nov 1824**Place:** , Cumberland, Pa

---

**2. Sex Name****M** [Joseph WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-GB)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1826**Place:** , Cumberland, Pa

---

**3. Sex Name****M** [George WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-HH)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1828**Place:** , Richland, Oh

---

**4. Sex Name****M** [James WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-JN)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1832**Place:** , Richland, Oh

---

**5. Sex Name****M** [Amos Hyrum WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-89)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1836**Place:** Richland, Oh**Died:** 4 Jun 1902**Place:** Leo, Allen, In**Buried:****Place:** Leo, Allen, In

---

**6. Sex Name****F** [Sophia WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-KT)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1839**Place:** , Richland, Oh





---

**7. Sex Name****M** [Alexander WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-L1)**Born:** 1840      **Place:** , Richland, Oh*Prob. Alex. 1841-1923 Buried Leo Cem.  
wife - Maria 1851 - May 21, 1931  
79-9-3*[Pedigree](#)

---

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01

North America

## IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ **Joseph Valentine WARNER****Sex:** M**Event(s):****Birth:** 14 Feb 1895

Leo, Allen, Indiana

**Parents:****Father:** Amos Hyrum WARNER**Mother:** Harriet C. FREDERICKSON

---

**Source Information:**

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
8306009	-	<a href="#">1395552</a>	Film	NONE	
<b>Sheet:</b>	5				

[Prepare selected records for download](#)

---

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



✱

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Husband's Name**[Joseph WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-CS)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1 Sep 1796**Place:** , Adams Co., Pa**Died:****Place:** Leo (perry), Allen, In**Father:****Mother:****Wife's Name**[Elizabeth HEFFLEY OR EBLEY](#) (AFN:4XQV-D0)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1802**Place:** <, Adams Co., Pa>**Died:****Place:** Leo (perry), Allen, In**Father:****Mother:****Children****1. Sex Name****M** [Amos Hyrum WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-89)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1836**Place:** Richland, Oh**Died:** 4 Jun 1902**Place:** Leo, Allen, In**Buried:****Place:** Leo, Allen, In**2. Sex Name****M** [Joseph WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-GB)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1826**Place:** , Cumberland, Pa**3. Sex Name****M** [George WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-HH)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1828**Place:** , Richland, Oh**4. Sex Name****M** [James WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-JN)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1832**Place:** , Richland, Oh**5. Sex Name****F** [Sophia WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-KT)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1839**Place:** , Richland, Oh**6. Sex Name****M** [Alexander WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-L1)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1840**Place:** , Richland, Oh**7. Sex Name****M** [Samuel WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-F5)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 21 Nov 1824**Place:** , Cumberland, Pa

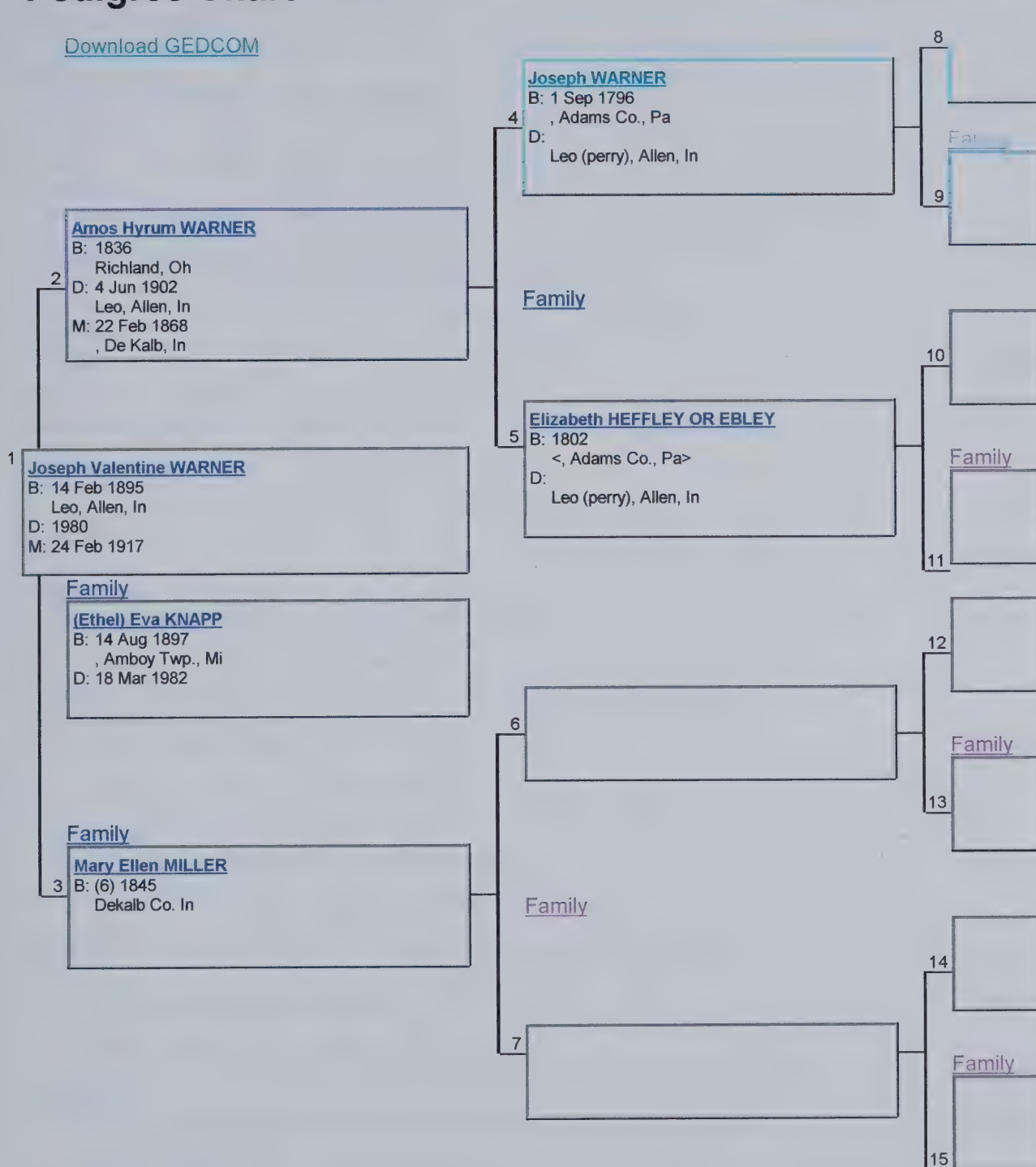




# Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)



© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name****Amos Hyrum WARNER** (AFN:4XQV-89)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1836 **Place:** Richland, Oh  
**Died:** 4 Jun 1902 **Place:** Leo, Allen, In  
**Buried:** **Place:** Leo, Allen, In  
**Married:** 22 Feb 1868 **Place:** , De Kalb, In

**Father:** [Joseph WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-CS)  
**Mother:** [Elizabeth HEFFLEY OR EBLEY](#) (AFN:4XQV-D0)

[Family](#)

---

**Wife's Name****Mary Ellen MILLER** (AFN:4XQV-9G)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** (6) 1845 **Place:** Dekalb Co. In  
**Married:** 22 Feb 1868 **Place:** , De Kalb, In

**Father:**  
**Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name****F** [\(Mamie\) Rosetta Daisy WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-NC)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt. 1873 **Place:** Leo, Allen, In

---

**2. Sex Name****F** [Mary Jane WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-WK)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt. 1893 **Place:** Leo, Allen, In

---

**3. Sex Name****M** [Joseph Valentine WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-XQ)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 14 Feb 1895 **Place:** Leo, Allen, In  
**Died:** 1980 **Place:**

---

**4. Sex Name****M** [Perry Lester WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-VD)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 8 Mar 1891 **Place:** Leo, Allen, In

---

**5. Sex Name****M** [William Franklin WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-RV)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 7 Apr 1887 **Place:** Leo, Allen, In  
**Died:** 22 Aug 1975 **Place:**

---

**6. Sex Name****F** [Lillie May WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-S2)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 7 Apr 1887 **Place:** Leo, Allen, In  
**Died:** 22 Jul 1978 **Place:**





---

**7. Sex Name****M** [Allen Grant WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-M6)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 13 Jun 1871      **Place:** Leo, Allen, In

---

**8. Sex Name****M** [Eli Hyrum WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-QP)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 28 Jun 1885      **Place:** Leo, Allen, In  
**Died:** 2 Nov 1956      **Place:**

---

**9. Sex Name****M** [Jesse Ray WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-T7)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Aug 1889      **Place:** Leo, Allen, In  
**Died:** 12 Dec 1918      **Place:**

---

**10. Sex Name****M** [Albert Jacob WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQS-P8)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 28 Aug 1869      **Place:** (perry) Leo, Allen Co, In  
**Died:** 17 Sep 1941      **Place:** Pendleton, , In

---

**11. Sex Name****M** [Elroy Michael WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-PJ)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Sep 1883      **Place:** Leo, Allen, In  
**Died:** 4 Mar 1924      **Place:**

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

## Husband's Name

(AFN:4XQV-QP)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 28 Jun 1885      **Place:** Leo, Allen, In  
**Died:** 2 Nov 1956      **Place:**  
**Married:** 26 Feb 1908      **Place:**

**Father:** [Amos Hyrum WARNER](#) (AFN:4XQV-89)  
**Mother:** [Mary Ellen MILLER](#) (AFN:4XQV-9G)

[Family](#)

## Wife's Name

[Celesta Salrah PORTER](#) (AFN:4XQT-LV)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 23 Sep 1889      **Place:** Leo, Allen, In  
**Died:** 22 Aug 1971      **Place:**  
**Buried:**      **Place:** Leo, Allen, In  
**Married:** 26 Feb 1908      **Place:**

**Father:**  
**Mother:**

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

F [Living](#) (AFN:6F47-1M)[Pedigree](#)

### 2. Sex Name

F [Living](#) (AFN:6F47-30)[Pedigree](#)

### 3. Sex Name

F [Cleo Velma WARNER](#) (AFN:6F47-2S)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 24 Jan 1914      **Place:** Allen, In  
**Died:** 22 Mar 1963      **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Allen Grant WARNER (AFN: 4XQV-M6)****Sex:** M[Pedigree](#)[Family](#)**Event(s):****Birth:** 13 Jun 1871

Leo, Allen, In

**Parents:****Father:** [Amos Hyrum WARNER \(AFN: 4XQV-89\)](#)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary Ellen MILLER \(AFN: 4XQV-9G\)](#)**Marriage(s):****Spouse:** [Bertha HOLLOWPETER \(AFN: CWHT-D9\)](#)[Family](#)**Marriage:***Not sure which Hollowpeter this might be***Submitter(s):**[Details](#)**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0





# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Joseph Valentine WARNER (AFN: 4XQV-XQ)****Sex:** M**Event(s):****Birth:** 14 Feb 1895

Leo, Allen, In

**Death:** 1980**Parents:****Father:** [Amos Hyrum WARNER \(AFN: 4XQV-89\)](#)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary Ellen MILLER \(AFN: 4XQV-9G\)](#)**Mother:** [Harriet C. FREDERICKSON \(AFN: 4XQV-BM\)](#)**Marriage(s):****Spouse:** [\(Ethel\) Eva KNAPP \(AFN: 4XQT-N7\)](#)[Family](#)**Marriage:** 24 Feb 1917**Submitter(s):**[Details](#)**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**

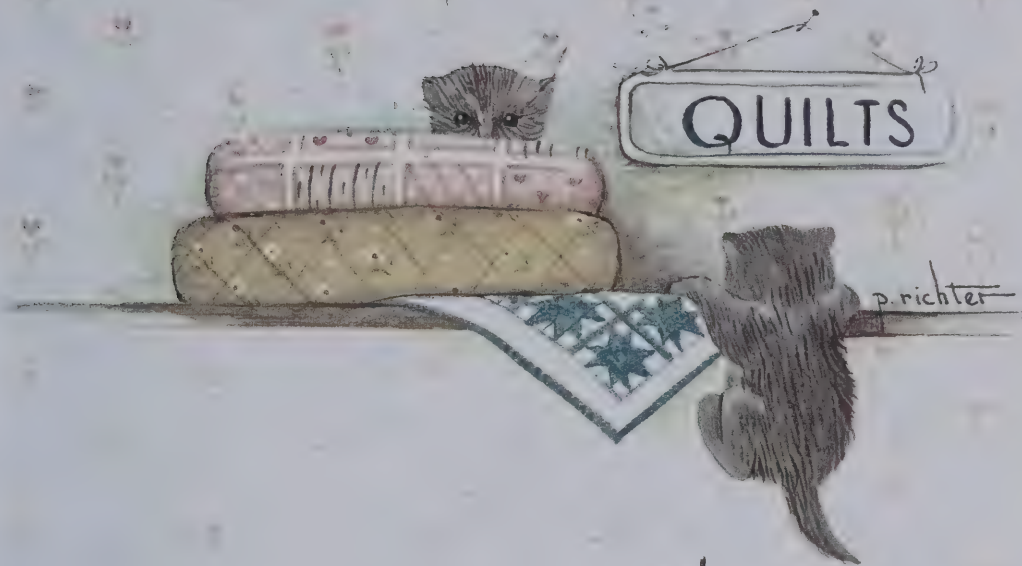
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).

[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0





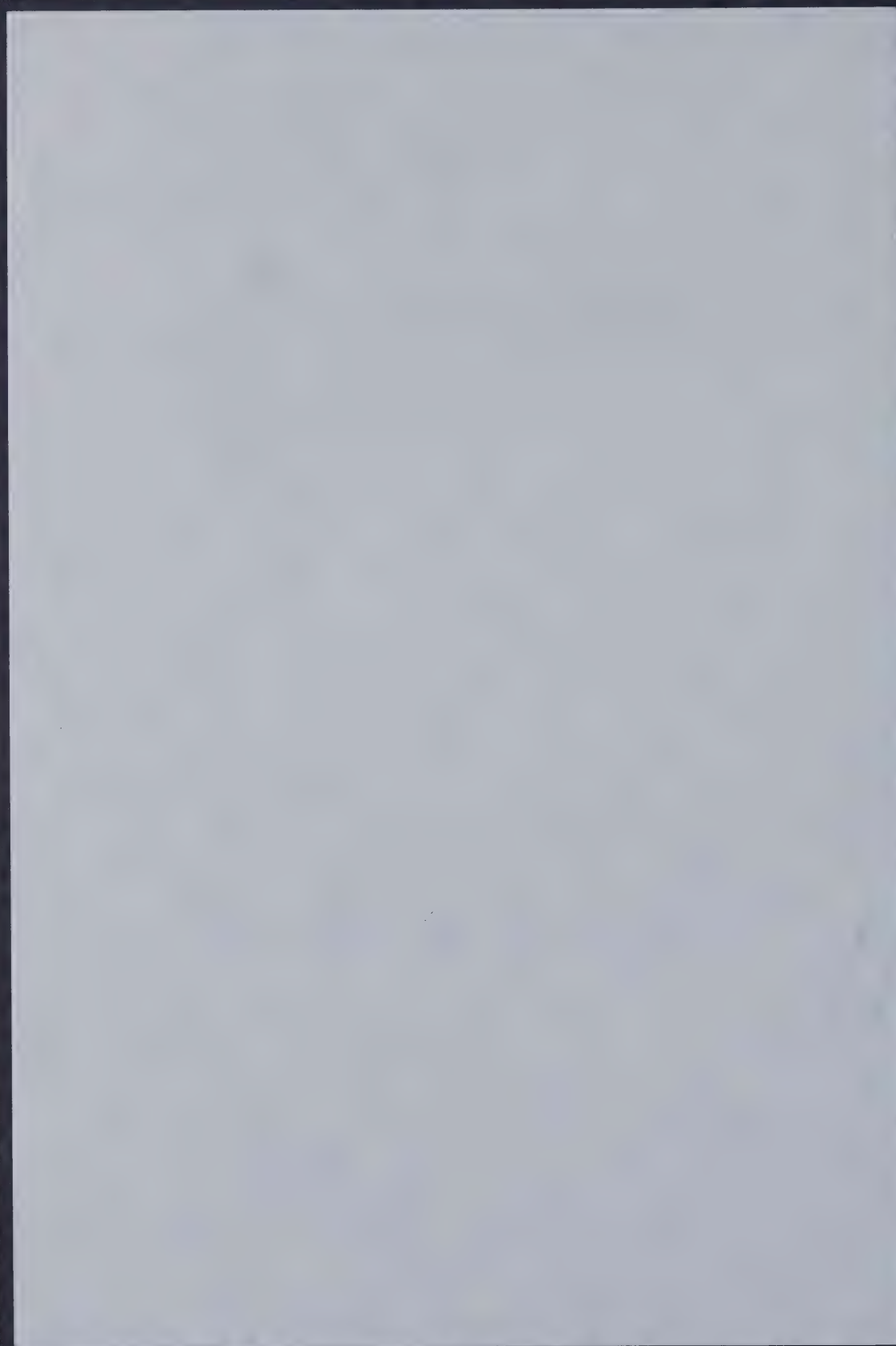
Tues.

Dear Betty,

Here's some more info to  
Keep you busy. I'm still  
looking for some more stuff  
including an article from the  
Churchbook at Gnadenhuetten  
PA.

Enjoy

Jen





Phoebe Edmonds

born July 19, 1810

died February 14, 1892

father, David Edmonds

mother, Elizabeth Knaus

married Frederick Hollopeter

Nov. 3, 1829 Plain Twp, Wayne Co., O

father, Andrew Hollopeter

mother, Phoebe

Children:

Lavina Hollopeter born Aug. 19, 1930 Fostoria, Seneca, Ohio

Hester A. Hollopeter born Aug. 22, 1833 York, PA ?????

Rachel Hollopeter born July 22, 1835 York, PA

John Hollopeter born Dec. 31, 1838 York, PA

Ephriam Hollopeter born Feb. 20, 1840 York, PA

Emma Hollopeter born Nov. 5, 1846 York, PA

Carles Hollopeter born Sept. 15, 1851 York, PA

Frederic Hollopeter born March 8, 1855 York, PA

(It is doubtful that these children were born in York, PA, as it appears the parents lived and died in Ohio)

Rosanna Edmonds

born about 1808

Wayne Co., Ohio

father, Peter Edmonds

mother Elizabeth Warner

Rosanna Edmonds

married April 12, 1842

Warsaw, Indiana

Joshua Warner

Peter Edmonds

married Oct. 2, 1832

Wayne, Ohio

Martha Bachlet

---

1829.....Phoebe Edmonds married Frederick Hollopeter, possible Seneca back to York

1830.....Rosanna Edmonds married Wesley Hollopeter, came to Indiana

1832.....Catherine Edmonds married Rev. Andrew Hollopeter, came to Indiana

Rebecca Edmonds married Mathias Hollopeter, lived in Seneca Co., Ohio

---



Josiah Edmonds  
born May 9, 1818 Clay Twp., Tusc. Ohio  
married Mora Arilla Terrell  
father David Edmonds  
mother, Elizabeth Knaus

Hannah Walton,  
born about 1790-95

Elizabeth Warner married to Peter, March 30, 1791  
Martha Bachlet to Peter, October 2, 1832  
Phoebe Davis, born 1756

Edmund Edmonds  
born 1721 Hartford, CT  
died 1811  
married Elizabeth Gozzard  
born 1722  
died 1811

Children:

Rosina	December 12, 1846	Northampton, PA
Catherine	1748	
Anna Thankful Johanna,	born 1750	
Nathaniel Oliver	born 1753	
John	1754	
Marthaf	1756	
Mary	1758	
Rebecca	1762	
Zilpah	1765	
Peter	1760	

Peter Edmonds  
born August 1, 1760  
Chr. Oct. 5, 1760 U.B. Church, Sichem, Dutchess, New York  
married about 1789  
died, August 4, 1854 Wayne Co., Ohio  
buried Warner Pioneer Cemetery, Wayne Co., Ohio  
Phebe Davis  
born Feb. 19, 1756 Sichem  
Chr. July 21, 1776  
died March 25, 1790 Gnad., Northampton, PA  
buried Moravian Burying Ground, Northampton, PA  
Children:  
Nathaniel, born Feb. 9, 1789  
died Oct. 1, 1854, Tuscarawas, Ohio  
David



David Edmonds

born June 11, 1787                      Gnad, Northampton, PA  
Chr. July 15, 1787  
died about 1850  
married Elizabeth Knaus, Sept. 2, 1809              Gnad., Tusc. Ohio  
or Anna Knaus                                      Gnad., Tusc. Ohio  
Eliz or Anna born 1788

Little conflict in the marriage date of 1809 and the birthdate of Catherine, wife of Andrew. Still need to confirm just where Catherine belongs.

Ephriam Edmonds

born about 1812 or November 6, 1814  
married November 6, 1837, Wayne Co., Ohio or Nov. 6, 1834 in Canaan Twp  
Lucy Ann Rayer or Rayne

Daniel Edmonds

born Feb. 9, 1797  
father, Peter Edmonds  
mother, Elizabeth Warner  
born March 11, 1769                      Sichem  
died Jan. 24, 1830                      Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio  
buried Warner Pioneer Cemetery  
father Daniel Warner,                      Windham, CT  
father, Daniel Warner  
mother, Bethia Jennings  
mother Sarah Smith                      Salisbury, CT.  
father, Azariah Smith, Tolland  
mother, Mary Doggett (from the pedigree of Daniel)

Confused because of the marriage of Peter, born 1760, and Phebe Davis.  
This says Peter Edmonds and Elizabeth Warner married March 30, 1791  
Looks like maybe Phebe died in 1790 so the 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage is possible.

Nathaniel Oliver Edmonds

born June 21, 1763 at                      Simsbury, CT  
died probably                      New York  
father, Edmund Edmonds  
mother, Elizabeth Goddard, Gozzard (Pedigree)

John Edmonds

born 1754

Zilpah Edmonds

born Arpil 13, 1765                      Sichem Plains, Dutchess, New York  
Chr. June 16, 1765                      Sichem Moravian Church  
Died November 5, 1765  
buried                                      Sichem Burying Grounds

Ephrim Edmonds

born 1814





Peter Edmonds

born August 1, 1760 Siche Plains, Dutchess, NY  
died August 4, 1854 Wayne County, Ohio  
married March 30, 1791

Edmund Edmonds

born March 14, 1721 Simsbury, Hartford, CT  
Died February 24, 1811 Gnadenhutten, Northampton, PA  
married July 5, 1739 Simsbury, CT  
Elizabeth Gozzard  
born Janaury 21, 1722 Simsbury, CT  
died March 9, 1811 Gnad, Northampton, PA

Edmund Edmonds

born about 1688 prob. Gloucester, England  
died 1790 Simsbury, CT  
married August 24, 1718  
Hannah Adams  
born March 27, 1688  
died prob. August 16, 1775 Simsbury, CT  
daughter of John Adams and Abigail Penney, Pinney

Edmund Edmonds

born 1654 Chalford, Bisley, England  
married Hannah???

Daniel Edmonds

m. Elizabeth Knaus

Children:

Ephrim	1814
Judy Ann	1816
Josiah	1818
Sarah	1822
Rosina	1826
Mary Ann	1812
Phebe	1810

married Frederick Hollopeter  
died Napoleon, Ohio

(No Catherine is listed as a child. We are still looking for Catherine who married  
Rev. Andrew Hollopeter)

Catherine Edmonds

born July 27, 1807 Gnad. Tusc., Ohio  
died Feb. 1, 1886 Allen County, Indiana.....Leo

Catherine Edmonds

born 1807, Ohio  
Father, David Edmonds  
Mother, Elizabeth



Subj: **Re:more stuff on Edmonds**  
Date: 08/29/2000 11:38:08 AM Eastern Daylight Time  
From: Janeth633  
as: WFitch5413

After the first of the month I'll be sending you another package. I keep finding more I think you'll use. I didn't send the material on the SMITH family that is in the "Zephaniah..." book. I have FGS on most of Peter Edmonds children. I don't have one on Simon who went to Iowa. You have FGSheets on the 3 daughters who married Hollopeters, and 2 died in infancy. I may have already sent you the info I have on his son Daniel. This was in the "Zephaniah..." book. Three of his son's are in my DAVIS file, two are in my RATHBURN file, and one is in a WALTON book I have.

I hope I'm not overwhelming you, but as long as I have it and you are interested I want to share it.

JAN





Hi Jan,

Got your package today and it was great. So much to go through. I just hope that I can be of as much help to someone else as you have been to me. You have been a real blessing! I will be sending a little something to pay for your postage and copy costs. Sorry I didn't have more to send to you.

Am almost convinced that Lloyd was indeed the son of William C. Hollopeter and Cynthia. Guess I should not assume that the local histories are right on. For some reason the one I read had nothing about Lloyd at all and he would have to have been born by that time. Anyway I will switch him and put him under Wm and Cynthia instead under "Uncle Charley" where I had him originally. One thing with FTM it is not too hard to switch folks when you find them in the wrong family.

I have contacted Ralph Diehl of Waterloo and he sent me an e-mail and I have sent him nearly the same things that I sent to you, except that I sent him a few copies of photos that I thought he might be able to identify as we did not know who they are and maybe he will. Seems everyone who would know anything about the Wm C family is long gone. The last 10 years when I have tried to find out more about them, Warren's mother had lost a great deal of her eyesight and she also could not remember some of the folks and who they were. She probably told me in former years and I wasn't on the ball enough to take note of it.

I now have a lot of information to put into my FTM about all these folks. Will have to decide how many families I will include. But at least all of Andrew and Phebe's children. I keep extensive notebooks of all I find on all the various families, but not all of it goes into my computer. My guess is that I have almost 100 3-ring notebooks of genealogy, my diaries and photos that go with each year and have 5 Christmas ones with all the kids photos and all. Guess everything I have goes into one notebook or another. Always was a scrapbooker! Well enough about that. Thanks again and if you think I can help with anything let me know or if I should find out other things will let you know.

Betty

Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit  
X-Juno-Line-Breaks: 0-1,5-6,13-18,20-32  
X-Juno-Att: 0  
X-Juno-RefParts: 0  
From: kkfitch@juno.com

Subj: **Re: Package arrived**  
Date: 08/18/2000 4:00:42 PM Eastern Daylight Time  
From: Janeth633  
To: WFitch5413

Thanks so much for the Andrew Hollopeter information. There are a lot of birth and death dates that I don't have. I will add them to my HOLLOPETER book. I have a problem though. Because it is already indexed, I can't add anything that will change the page number, so I won't be able to add much on Rosa Bell.

I had found more things to send you. A map of Wayne County OH that shows where the Warner Cemetery and Peter Edmonds's farm was in relation to current maps and the Churchbook from the Moravian Congregation at Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co, Penn. Now I am getting together xerox copies of cemetery markers.

I am not related to Peter Edmonds, but am related to two of his wives, so am related to most of his children. He has always been a fascinating person to me. My daughter and I went to Wayne County in the summers of 97, 98 and 99. We couldn't find the Warner Cemetery in 97. The corn was too high. We thought we knew about where it was but it looked like private land. In 98 We found it. I am probably related to 90 % of those buried there. Some of the burials are current. In 97 we did find Peter Edmonds land. My 3rd great grandfather, Robert Rathbun, owned land directly north of Peter's. There is now a Rathburn Road that goes north and south on the western edge of these two farms. Three of Robert Rathburn's children married Peter Edmond's children.

I have family group sheets on most of Peter's children. Let me know if you want those.

Jan



Yes, if you have group sheets of Peter's children I would like those too. Wonderful how much help you have been to those who do not even belong to your family! You have a big heart! But I can get caught up in the history of a lot of families and sometimes it is like a mystery, with clues to solve the case.

When I first started on the Fitch name, I received a 36 page report of a researcher that gave a lot of information, wills, cemetery info, marriages etc. This researcher after putting down all the information knocked a big hole in the family genealogy. Supposedly they came from Rev. James Fitch and he had his doubts. I would sit for hours reading all the clues and trying to put them together to find out what the truth was. Our family even printed up our family book with the info in it that we belonged to Rev. James Fitch and as we began to work through all the information and find new things, we discovered that the researcher was right, Rev. James was out and Thomas Fitch of Norwalk was in. We have it nearly solved now, but I worked really hard on the clues we had to come to the right conclusion. And some in the family were a little unhappy to find us in the wrong camp, because that side linked us with the Mayflower! But the truth is the truth and recently another Fitch wrote some books about Rev. James Fitch's and he put the final nail in the coffin and our connection to Rev. James died. Well, in this case, he was an "uncle" as he is a brother of Thomas, but this Fitch family did not come from his line. All that to say that I can get to feel like I know all these folks and my guess is that you feel that way too. Probably that is what makes a genealogist.

Went to send my last e-mail and found one from you so they crossed in the e-mail!

Betty





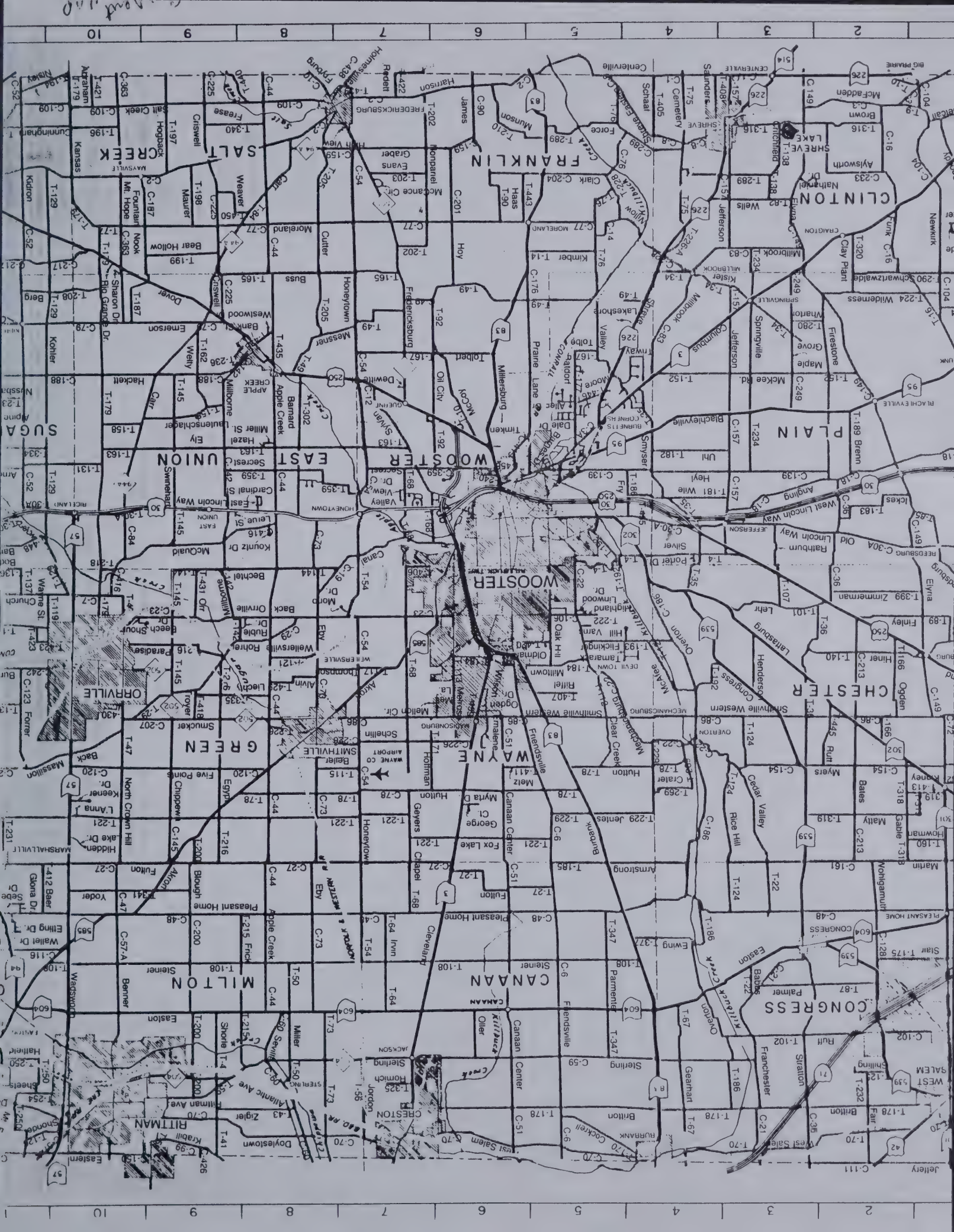
Subj: **Re: Thanks!**  
Date: 08/20/2000 11:36:56 PM Eastern Daylight Time  
From: Janeth633  
To: WFitch5413

I looked up Lloyd and found that originaly I got his name and his wife's name from THE HOLLOPETER FAMILY RECORD.

Both of the authors of THFR are deceased. Someone I corressponed with a few years ago had tried to locate the material that they had accumulated to write the book, but noone seemed to know who had them or if they still existed.

I will send some more stuff soon. Jan

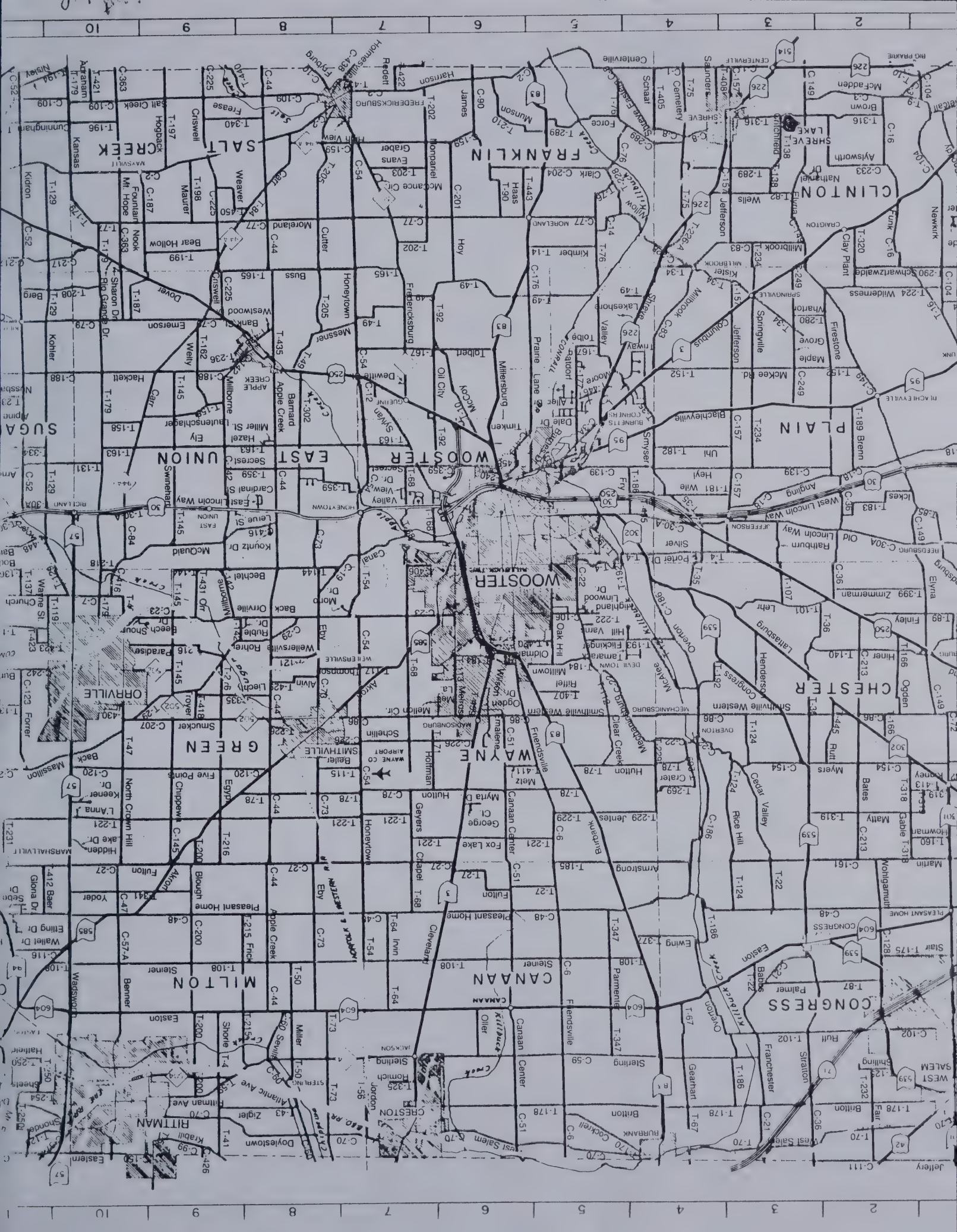
From: rckj@cyberport.net (cpmt2.cyberport.net)  
Subject:





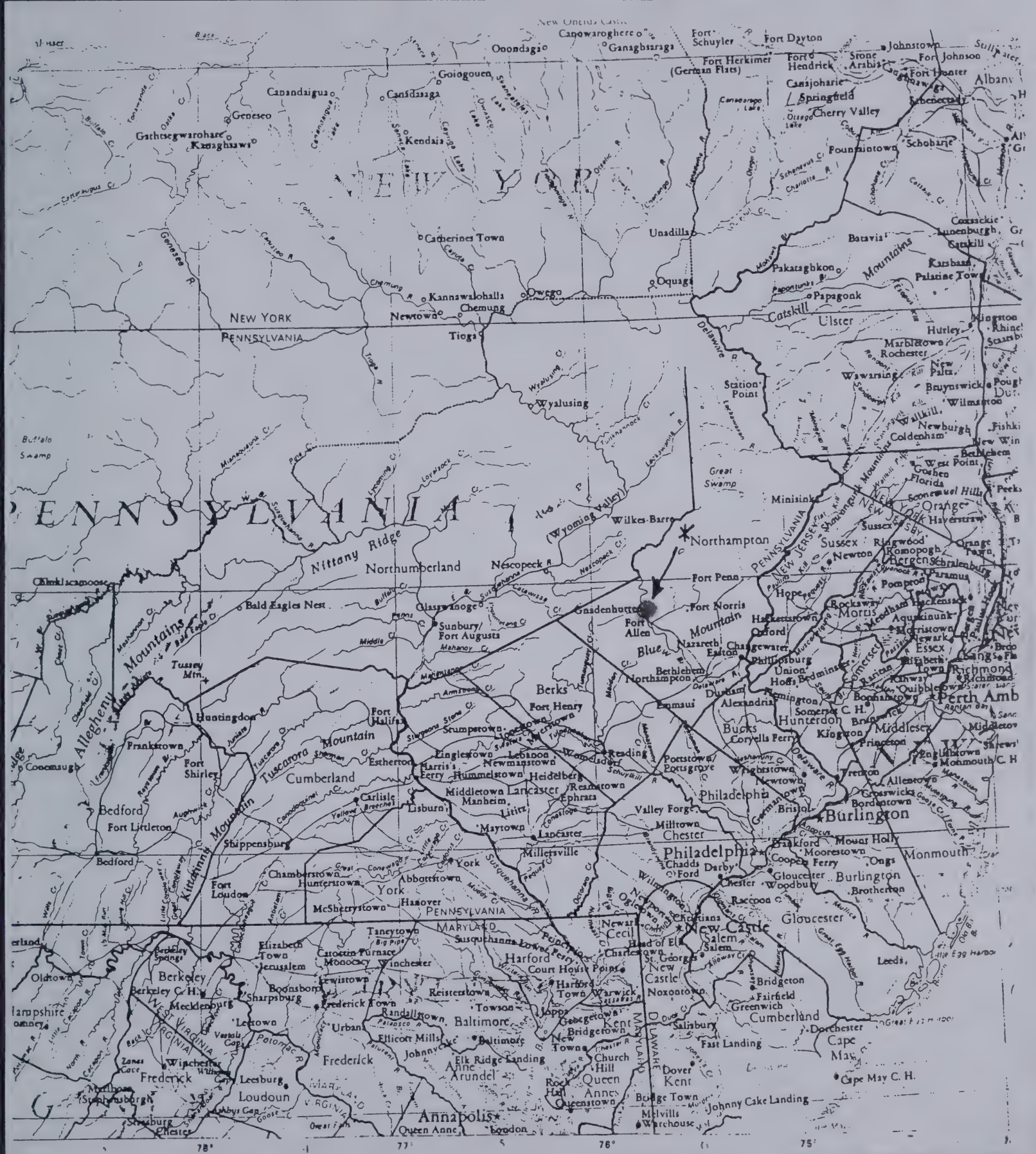








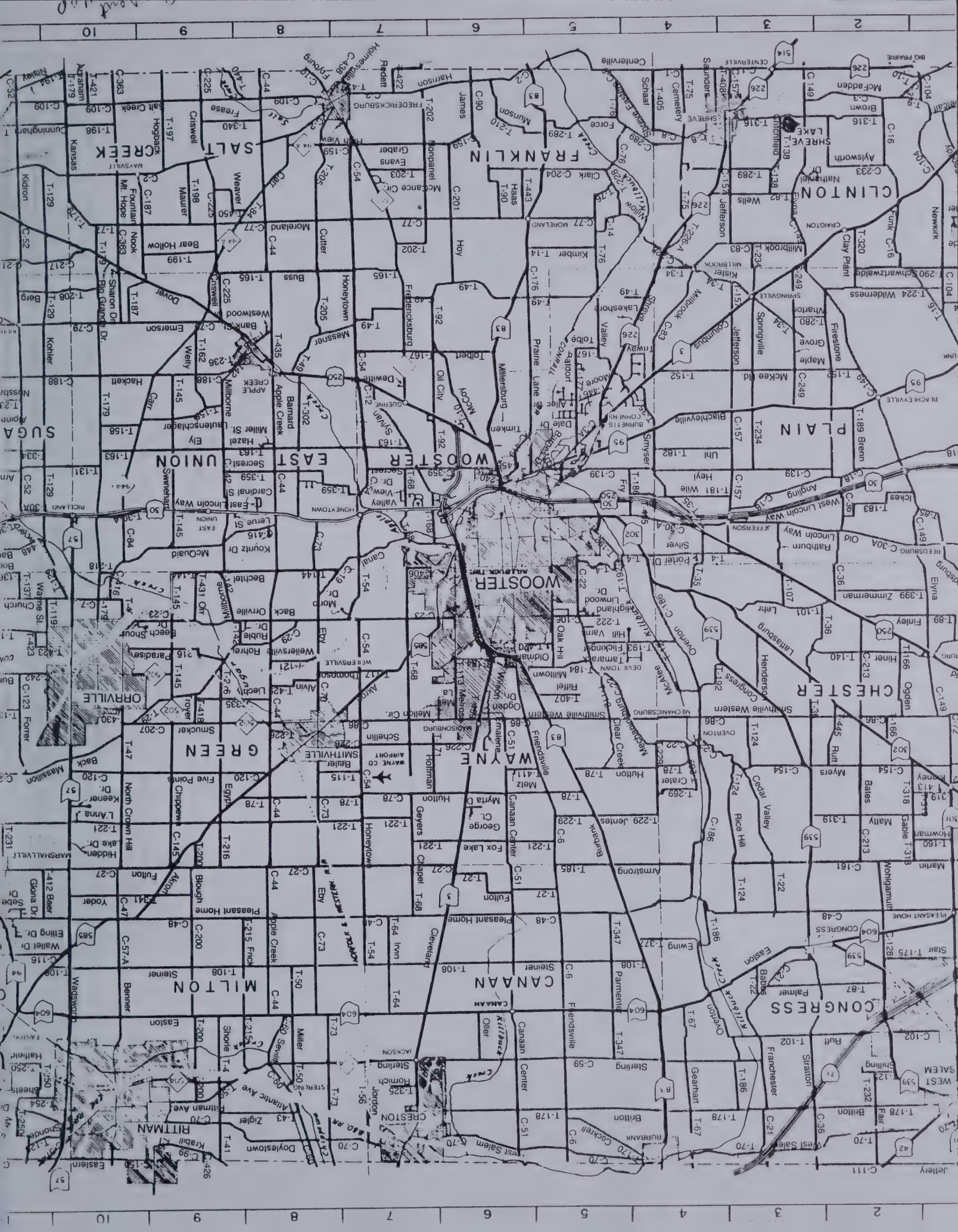




Colonies 1775



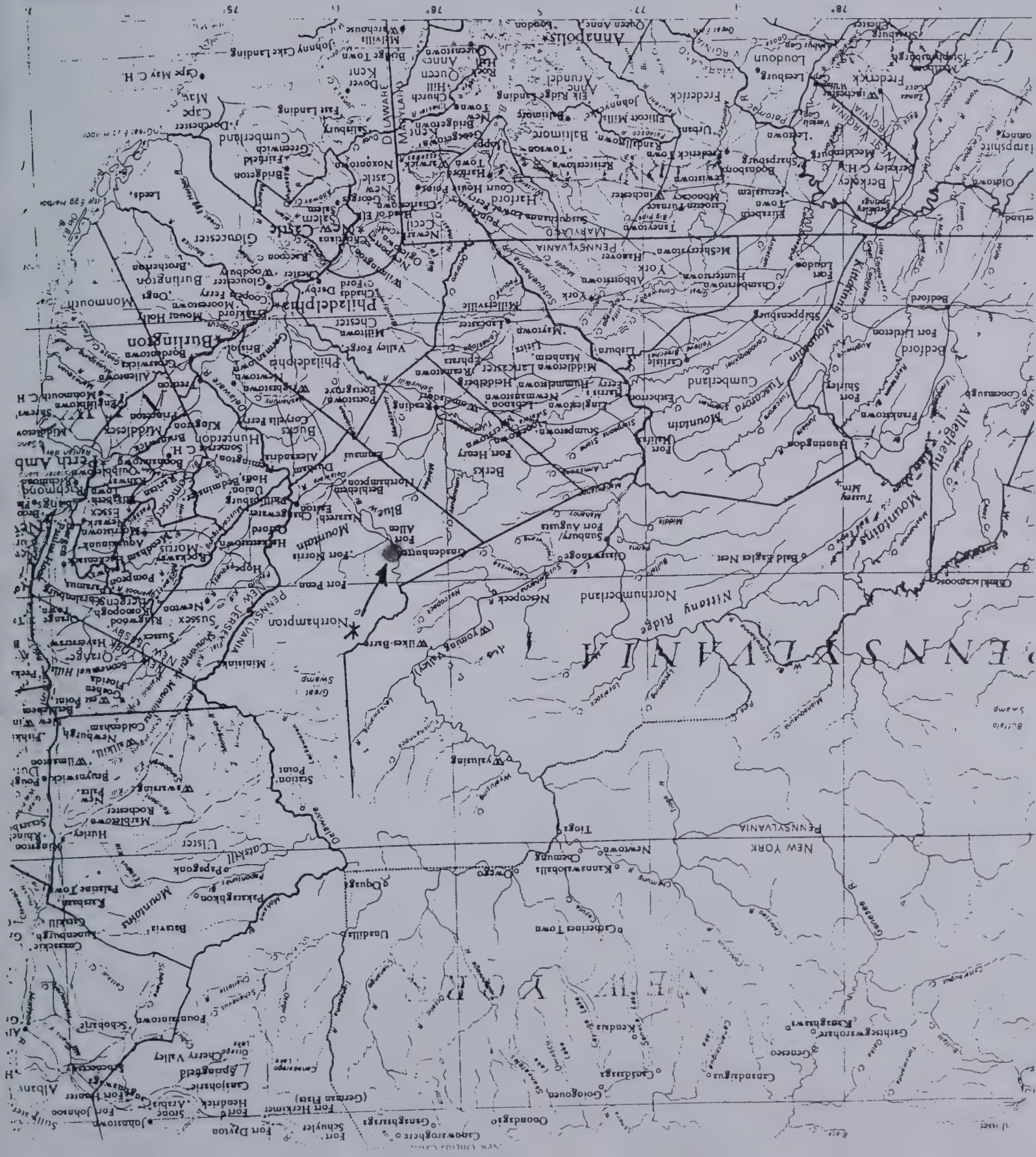








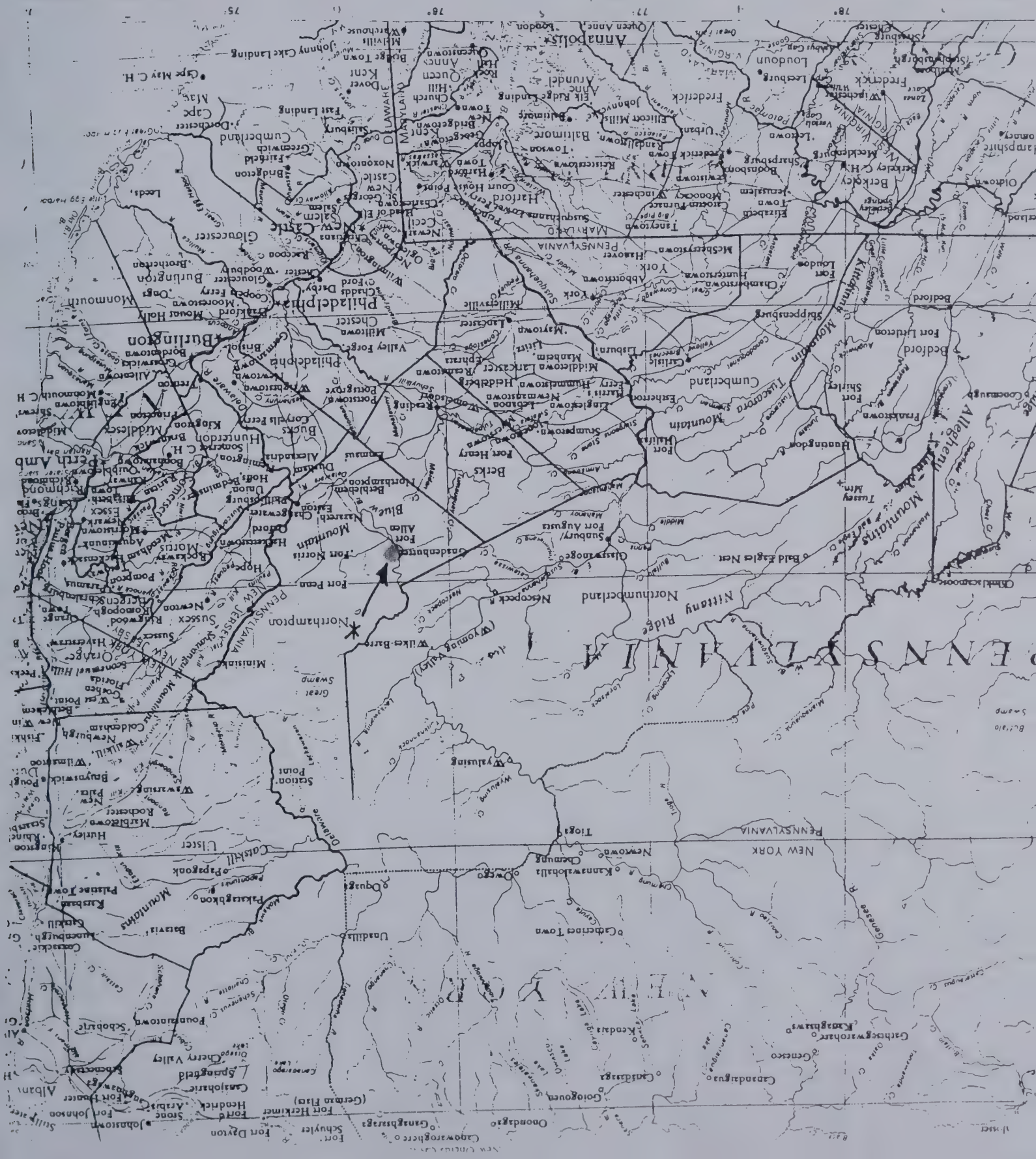
Colonies 1775







Colonies 1775













PLAIN  
TOWNSHIP

T19 R11





PLAIN  
TOWNSHIP

T19 R11

[illegible]



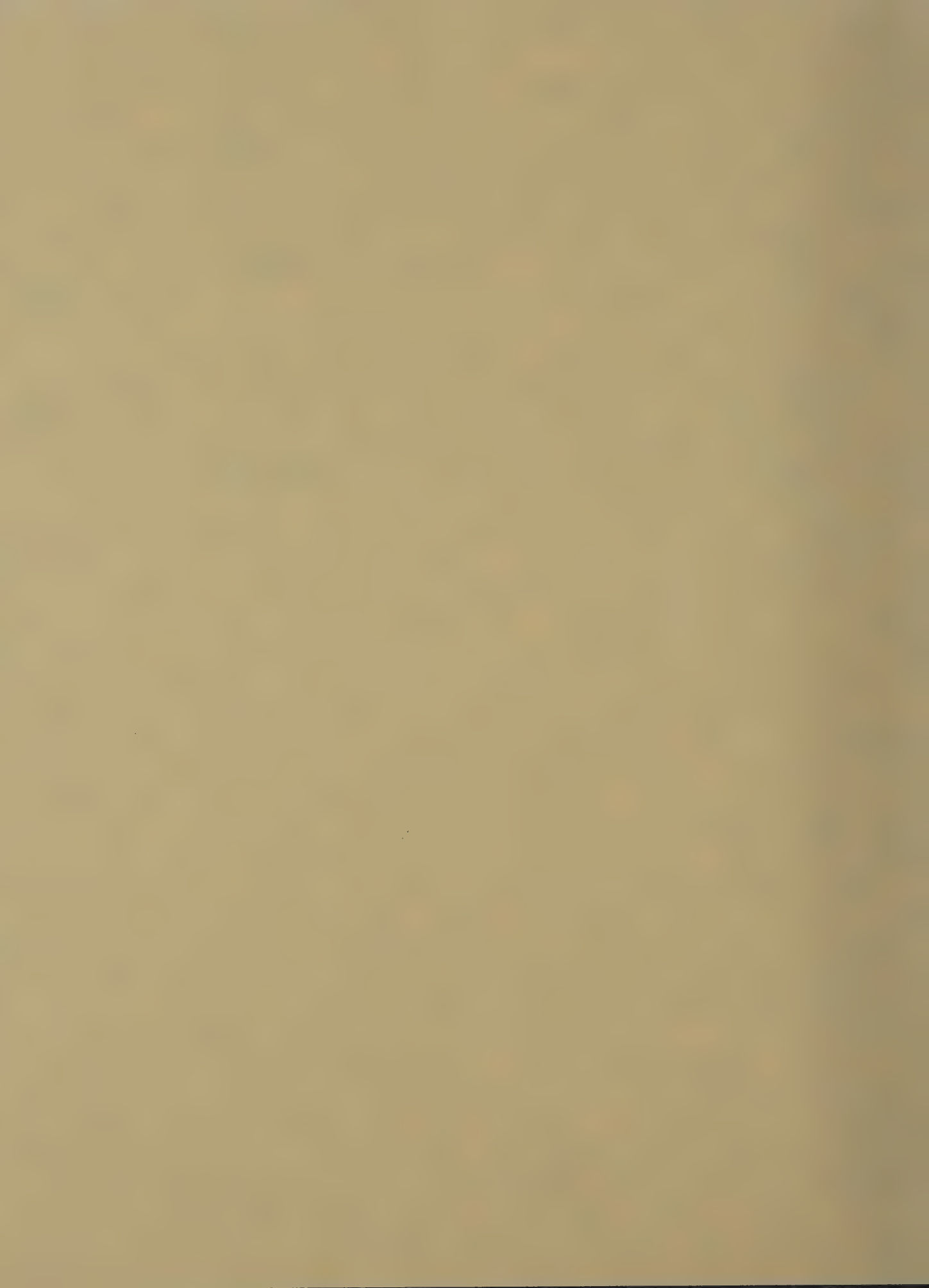


## FUNERAL RECORDS

## GNADENHUTTEN, PA

The 26<sup>th</sup> of February 1811 was the Funeral of the married Brother Edmond Edmonds, who departed this life the 24 of said month. He was born the 14 of March 1728 or 21 at Simsbury town, State of Connecticut and at Sichern received into the congregation. 1 or 4 of January, 1759, he was admitted to Holy Communion the first time. By his trade he was a miner (?) and dish turner. The 5 of July 1739 he was married with Elizabeth Godhard and was blessed with 13 children. In the fall of the year 1774 (?) he moved with his family to Gnadenhutten near the Mahony, where he lived the most of the time by his trade. About the middle of February he took a severe cold which remained with him and proved to be the means of his departure on the above mentioned day, aged 89 years, 11 months, 1 week, 3 days. His remains were interred in our burying ground. I. C. Friday

The 12 of March, 1811, was buried the married Sister Elizabeth Edmonds, born Godhard, who departed this life the 9 of said month. She was born the 21 of January, 1722 at Simsbury, State of Connecticut and received into the congregation at Sichern the 10 of January 1761. The 23 of April, 1761, she was admitted to the Holy Communion the first time. The 5 day of July, 1739, she was married to Edmond Edmonds and blessed with 13 children. In the fall of the year 1771 she removed with her family to Gnadenhutten near the Mahony. She did enjoy her health the first year of her abode, but soon after her infirmities coming on she was confined to her room and waited upon as a child for many years and in the same situation she was taken home to our Dear Savior, aged 89 years, 1 month, 2 weeks and 4 days.



*First Migration Begins  
Immigrants to N.E.  
1620-1633*

*Medical Journals of  
John Windthrop, Jr.  
1657-1669*

**ANDREW WARNER**

*Manuscript  
MA Historical Soc.  
Boston, MA*

**ORIGIN:** Hatfield Broad oak, Essex

**MIGRATION:** 1633

**FIRST RESIDENCE:** Cambridge

**REMOVES:** Hartford 1636, Farmington 1648, Hartford 1650, Hadley 1659

**OCCUPATION:** Maltster [ Goodwin Anc 1:28-29, citing John Pyncheon account book].

**CHURCH MEMBERSHIP:** Admission to Cambridge church prior to 14 May 1634 implied by freemanship. Hartford deacon by February 1639[/40] [ HaBOP 57].

**FREEMAN:** 14 May 1634 [ MBCR 1:369].

**EDUCATION:** He signed his will. His inventory included "books" valued at 10s.

**OFFICES:** Committee to prepare inventory of Cambridge lands, 3 February 1634/5 [ CaTR 12]; chosen Cambridge selectman, 23 November 1635 [ CaTR 14]; hired by town to build fences, 8 February 1635/6 [ CaTR 17]; licensed to haul alewives from the weir, and appointed to "see a cartway made to the weir," 23 April 1636 [ CaTR 22].

**ESTATE:** On 4 November 1633 granted one acre for a cowyard in Cambridge [ CaTR 6]; on 5 January 1633/4 the town of Cambridge sold to **Andrew Warner** a parcel of "swamp ground by the Old Field" [ CaTR 7]; granted three acres of planting ground in the neck of land, 2 February 1633/4 [ CaTR 7]; received a proportional share of five in the undivided meadow ground, 20 August 1635 [ CaTR 13]; granted four acres of land, 8 February 1635/6 [ CaTR 16].

In the inventory of Cambridge lands, on 4 June 1635, **Andrew Warner** held seven parcels: one house and about one rood for a backside and a garden in town; one acre in the West End; three acres and a half in the Ox Marsh; half an acre with a house in the Ox Marsh; twelve acres and a half in the Old Field; eighteen acres in the neck; and fifteen acres and a half in the Great Marsh [

CaBOP 11-12]. On 20 December 1636 sold to George Cooke "my dwelling house in Newtowne with the yards, cowhouse, cowyard & my part in the Ox Marsh, and all other parcels of land, meadow, saltmarsh & ox pasture ..." [ CaBOP 41-42].

In February 1639[/40] lands recorded to "**Andrew Warner** Deacon to the Church of Christ there" included: "one parcel on which his dwelling house now standeth with other out houses, yards or gardens ... two acres"; "one parcel lying partly in the south meadow and partly in the oxpasture ... forty-six acres"; "one parcel lying in the south meadow ... three acres"; "one parcel in the forty acres containing ... seven acres more or less"; "one parcel lying in Hockanum ... eleven acres"; "one parcel lying in the little meadow ... one acre and two roods"; "one parcel of woodland ... thirty acres" [ HaBOP 57-8].

By February 1639[/40] **Andrew Warner** sold four acres of land owned by John Sabell to John Beddell [ HaBOP 118].

By March of 1648 **Andrew Warner** had acquired land at Farmington, but in 1650 he sold the land and returned to Hartford [ Goodwin Anc 22, citing

Farmington LR 2:36, 68].

In the mill rates of 1655-59, **Andrew Warner** paid moderate sums, showing an upper middle class standing [ HaBOP 497].

On 18 November 1659 **Andrew Warner** sold his "now dwelling house," with his house lot and garden and orchard belonging to it, with "a parcel of upland" [ HaBOP 58]. In February 1671[/2] the proportion in the undivided lands in Hartford assigned to **Andrew Warner** was forty-two acres [ HaBOP 549].

In his will, dated 18 June 1681 and proved 31 March 1685, **Andrew Warner**

*(Not in  
ACPL)*

THE JOURNAL OF THE

ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, VOL. XLI, PART I, 1911.

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, VOL. XLI, PART I, 1911.

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, VOL. XLI, PART I, 1911.

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, VOL. XLI, PART I, 1911.

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, VOL. XLI, PART I, 1911.

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, VOL. XLI, PART I, 1911.

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, VOL. XLI, PART I, 1911.

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, VOL. XLI, PART I, 1911.

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, VOL. XLI, PART I, 1911.

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, VOL. XLI, PART I, 1911.

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, VOL. XLI, PART I, 1911.

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, VOL. XLI, PART I, 1911.

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, VOL. XLI, PART I, 1911.

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, VOL. XLI, PART I, 1911.



bequeathed "my loving wife Easter Werner according to a former agreement signed under my hand one hundred pounds to be paid out of my moveable estate"; to "my wife one half of my now dwelling house ..., the use of half the garden plot adjoining ..., the use of half the orchard ..., & the use of half the yards adjoining to the house" during her natural life; to "my son Jacob Werner the one half of my dwelling house and the whole of the said house at his mother's decease with the houselot containing eight acres with all the edifices & buildings thereon"; to "my son Jacob Werner also ten acres of meadow land lying in the great meadow belonging to Hadley viz: my six acre lot of plowing land & four acres of grassland lying in the swamp or Aquevitie commonly so-called," he to maintain his mother for the rest of her life; to "my son Isaack Werner the one-half of my allotment in Hoccanum"; to "my daughter Ruth Werner four acres of meadow in the great meadow abutting against the middle highway"; to "my son Andrew Werner" 10s.; to "my son Robert Werner" 10s.; to "my son John Werner" 10s.; to "my daughter Hills" 10s. and to "my daughter Pratt" 10s.; residue to executors "only paying out five pounds which I give to Mary Taylor the wife of John Taylor"; "my dear wife Easter Werner and my loving son Dan[ie]l Werner" to be executors [ HamPR 1:248-49; Goodwin Anc 1:32-34].

The inventory of the estate of "**Andr[ew] Warner** Sr. deceased who died December 18, 1684, aged about [88?] years," taken 22 December 1684, totalled £356 11s. 4d., of which £253 was real estate: "4 acres land in Hoccanum," £20; 2 acres & a rood at the burying yard," £5; "house & homestead," £65; "6 acres in the great meadow on the south side of the middle way," £30; "4 acres in the swamp," £32 [given as £8 for all four acres, but this must be the value per acre to produce the final sum given in the right column]; "4 acres in said meadow," £24; "4½ acres in Hoccanum," £20; "one piece of skirts there," £2; and "12 acres of land over the river," £55 [HamPR 1:249].

The inventory of the estate of Esther Warner, dated 11 December 1693, totalled £99 15s. 3d., offset by £9 15s. 03d. in debts [Goodwin Anc 1:35, citing HamPR 3:5].

*BIRTH:* By about 1599 (based on date of marriage), son of John and Mary (Purchase) Warner [ TAG 26:152-53].

*DEATH:* Hadley 18 December 1684 (from inventory).

*MARRIAGE:* (1) Thaxted, Essex, 5 October 1624 "**Andrew Warner** of Hatfield Magna married Mary Humfrey daughter of Robert of Thaxted" [TAG 26:152, 217]; she was baptized at Thaxted 13 February 1602[/3?], and was daughter of Robert and Ann (Holland) Humfrey [TAG 26:217-19]. She died by 1657.

(2) By 1657 Esther (Wakeman) Selden, widow of Thomas Selden (inventory December 1693) and sister of SAMUEL WAKEMAN; she died by 27 September 1693 when Thomas and Joseph Selden [her sons with her first husband] took out administration on her estate [Goodwin Anc 1:35, citing HamPR Box 129, File 9].

*CHILDREN:*

With first wife

i JOHN, b. say 1625; m. Hartford 1649 [day and month not given] Anna Norton [ HaVR 608; TAG 27:153-56].

ii MARY, b. say 1626; m. (1) Hartford 22 January 1645/6 John Steele [HaVR 606], son of JOHN STEELE; m. (2) in late 1655 or early 1656 WILLIAM HILLS.



daughter of John Fletcher [Milford VR Barbour].

iv ROBERT, b. say 1630; m. (1) Middletown [blank] February 1654[/5?] Elizabeth Grant [ MidVR Barbour 476]; m. (2) Windsor 2 February 1674[/5] Deliverance (Hayes) Rockwell [ CTVR 13].

v HANNAH, b. say 1635; m. by 1655 Daniel Pratt (their child Hannah aged three years 10 May 1658 [ WMJ 110, 166]) [Goodwin Anc 1:37].

vi RUTH, b. about 1641 ("Wariner \_\_\_\_ about 16 y" 10 December 1657 [WMJ 369]); living unmarried on 18 June 1681 (date of father's will); perhaps m. John Kellogg [Warner Harrington 705].

vii DANIEL, b. say 1642; m. (1) by 1667 Mary \_\_\_\_ (Daniel Warner two and one quarter years old, son of Daniel Warner of Farmington, 19 May 1669 [WMJ 916]); m. (2) Hatfield 1 April 1674 Martha Boltwood [ Pynchon VR 48].

viii ISAAC, b. about 1644 (aged thirteen and a half 24 April 1658 [WMJ 106]); m. Hadley 31 May 1666 Sarah Boltwood [Pynchon VR 223].

With second wife

ix JACOB, b. about 1658 (aged two years 22 July 1660 [WMJ 211]); m. (1) Rebecca \_\_\_\_; m. (2) by 1690 Elizabeth Goodman, daughter of RICHARD GOODMAN.

**ASSOCIATIONS:** One of the witnesses to the will of **Andrew Warner** was Mark Warner of Hadley, son of John Warner of Ipswich, Brookfield and Hadley, who was in turn son of William Warner of Ipswich. Both **Andrew Warner** and William Warner named sons Daniel.

**COMMENTS:** The record of 3 March 1635/6 which names **Andrew Warner** one of the Massachusetts Bay commissioners for the new settlements on the Connecticut is an error for ANDREW WARD [MBCR 1:171].

There is no date of death for the first wife of **Andrew Warner** and no date of marriage to his second wife, but the Winthrop medical records assist us in approximating the second event. Andrew Warner's youngest child, Jacob, was two years old on 22 July 1660 and therefore born about the middle of 1658 [WMJ 211]. Warner's first wife, baptized in 1603, would be far too old to have borne this child, and so Jacob must have been son of Warner's second wife. Beginning in November 1657 and continuing until March of the following year Winthrop treated Andrew Warner's wife (given name not stated) for lack of menstruation [WMJ 56, 63, 68, 79, 90]. Neither the doctor nor the patient thought she was pregnant, but she surely was, given Jacob's approximate date of birth.

**BIBLIOGRAPHIC NOTE:** In 1915 Frank Farnsworth Starr compiled an excellent and exhaustive study of **Andrew Warner** and his family, with much greater detail than is given above on all aspects of his life, including his landholding [Goodwin Anc 1:17-37].



# THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

The history of the United States is a story of growth and change. From the first settlers to the present day, the nation has evolved through various stages of development. The early years were marked by exploration and settlement, followed by a period of rapid expansion and industrialization. The American Revolution and the Civil War were pivotal moments in the nation's history, shaping its identity and values.

The United States has a rich and diverse cultural heritage. The influence of different ethnic groups and immigrants has shaped the nation's identity. The American dream, the pursuit of happiness, and the values of freedom and democracy are central to the nation's history and culture.

The history of the United States is a story of progress and innovation. From the first settlers to the present day, the nation has been at the forefront of technological and scientific advancement. The American Revolution, the Civil War, and the Industrial Revolution were all periods of significant progress and change.

The United States has a long and proud history of leadership in the world. From the American Revolution to the present day, the nation has played a central role in shaping the world's future. The American dream, the pursuit of happiness, and the values of freedom and democracy are central to the nation's history and culture.

The history of the United States is a story of growth and change. From the first settlers to the present day, the nation has evolved through various stages of development. The early years were marked by exploration and settlement, followed by a period of rapid expansion and industrialization. The American Revolution and the Civil War were pivotal moments in the nation's history, shaping its identity and values.

The United States has a rich and diverse cultural heritage. The influence of different ethnic groups and immigrants has shaped the nation's identity. The American dream, the pursuit of happiness, and the values of freedom and democracy are central to the nation's history and culture.

The history of the United States is a story of progress and innovation. From the first settlers to the present day, the nation has been at the forefront of technological and scientific advancement. The American Revolution, the Civil War, and the Industrial Revolution were all periods of significant progress and change.

The United States has a long and proud history of leadership in the world. From the American Revolution to the present day, the nation has played a central role in shaping the world's future. The American dream, the pursuit of happiness, and the values of freedom and democracy are central to the nation's history and culture.

The history of the United States is a story of growth and change. From the first settlers to the present day, the nation has evolved through various stages of development. The early years were marked by exploration and settlement, followed by a period of rapid expansion and industrialization. The American Revolution and the Civil War were pivotal moments in the nation's history, shaping its identity and values.

## HUMPHREY PINNEY

*ORIGIN:* Broadway, Somersetshire

*MIGRATION:* 1633

*FIRST RESIDENCE:* Dorchester

*REMOVES:* Windsor 1636

*CHURCH MEMBERSHIP:* Admission to Dorchester church prior to 14 May 1634 implied by freemanship. He was seventh in the list of those who came to Windsor with Mr. Warham [ Grant 10].

*FREEMAN:* 14 May 1634 [ MBCR 1:369]. In 13 May 1669 list of Windsor freemen [ CCCR 2:519].

*EDUCATION:* His signature indicates an educated man who learned one of the older hands. He made his mark to his will, and his wife signed hers. The inventory of Humphrey Pinney included "books" valued at £1 10s., and his widow's inventory included "books" valued at £1 15s.

*OFFICES:* Grand jury, 7 March 1649/50, 15 May 1650 [ RPCC 77, 82]. Jury, 5 June 1645, 1 October 1646, 1 June 1648 (as "Mr. Pynny"), 28 December 1648, 16 May 1649, 5 December 1650, 19 May 1652, 7 June 1660, 5 December 1661 [ RPCC 34, 43, 51, 57, 64, 90, 109, 214, 241, 242; CCCR 1:126, 143]. Coroner's jury, December 1651 [ RPCC 106].

*ESTATE:* Granted four acres at Dorchester, 5 August 1633 [ DTR 2]; granted twenty acre Great Lot, 4 January 1635/6 [ DTR 14]; "Mr. Piney" granted Lot #42, ten acres, in the meadow beyond Naponset [ DTR 321].

On 16 November 1640 "Humphry Pinny hath granted from the plantation an homelot on Sandy Banke thirteen acres and half in breadth, seventeen rods"; "in meadow sixteen acres and half"; "over the Great River in breadth next the same twenty-seven rods running to the east three miles"; and "near pinemeade fifteen acres in breadth fifteen rods, in length an hundred and sixty" [ WiLR 1:8]. He purchased of "Josyas Hull his homelot, nine acres and half more or less, ... as also his dwelling house thereon with the outhouses, gardens & fences" [ WiLR 1:8]. "Also, whereas his lot toward Pine Mead was entered but fifteen rod in breadth is now to be counted thirty rods in breadth according to his first grant from the town for thirty acres" [ WiLR 1:8].

In his will, dated 3 June 1682 and proved 10 December 1683, "Humfryw Pinie of Winsor" appointed "my wife Mary Pinney" executrix; "to "my wife Mary Pineye my housing & land during her natural life and after her decease my son Samuel shall have one third part of my lot on the east side of the Great River"; "that two acres that he hath now in possession is to help make up the third part of the lot that he the said Samuel is to have & is to have it on the south side of the lot next to Samuel Gailard"; to "my son John Pineye the other two thirds of my lot on the east side of the Great River"; "my sons Samuel Pinny & John Pinny shall pay to my grandchild Sarah Pinny, the daughter of Nathaniel Pinny, £5"; "my housing and all the rest of my lands I give to my son Isack" he to pay to "my grandchild Nathaniel Pinny, son of Nathaniel Pinny deceased, £10"; to "my three daughters, Marye, Sarah & Abigaile, 5s. apiece"; "what estate I have in old England, my wife shall have one half of it and my son Isack the other half of it"; residue to "my well beloved wife"; "my son John & my son Isack shall not sell, alienate or mortgage all nor any of the abovesaid lands until they are of the age of fifty years, except it be to their own brothers" [ Hartford PD Case #4268; Manwaring 1:349].

"An inventory of the estate of Mr. Humphrey Pinny who deceased Aug[us]t 20:1683" totalled £790 7s. (of which £200 was debts due in England), including £340 in real estate: "his dwelling house, barn, orchard, gardens, pasture, about 3





acre ½ land"; "11 acres land east [of] the way"; "16 acres ½ in Great Meadow"; and "upland & mead east the river" [Hartford PD Case #4268].

In her will, dated 12 September 1683 and exhibited 4 September 1681 [*sic* - probably 1684], Mary Pinney of Windsor "in reference to that estate which my husband hath left me" bequeathed to "my son Samuel £5"; to "his daughter Mary, 40s."; to "my daughter Mary Phelps £5"; to "my son Isaack £5"; to "my daughter Sarah Phelps £20"; £3 apiece to "three children of my daughter Abigail, ... Mary, Abigail and John"; residue "both in New England and Old England I do give and bequeath unto my son John" sole executor; "if my daughter Sarah Phelps" should die leaving no issue, the legacy given to her "shall be returned to my executor" [Hartford PD Case #4279; Manwaring 1:349-50].

"An inventory of the estate of Mrs. Mary Pinny who deceased Aug[u]st 18:1684" totalled £249 18s. 6d. (of which £100 was debts due in England), with no real estate included [Hartford PD Case #4279].

*BIRTH:* Baptized Hardington-Mandeville, Somerset, 20 November 1605, son of John and Joanna (\_\_\_\_\_) Pinney [ M&JCH 17:118 (this baptismal date was published without full documentation; as the register for this parish apparently does not exist prior to 1687, this date may come from Bishops' Transcripts; confirmation of this would be welcome)].

*DEATH:* Windsor 20 August 1683 [ CTVR 55].

*MARRIAGE:* Dorchester by 1636 Mary Hull ("Houmfery Pinne married in Dorchester Mary Hull" [ Grant 58]), daughter of GEORGE HULL. She was admitted to Windsor church on 9 February 1639[/40] [ Grant 10] and died at Windsor on 18 August 1684 [ CTVR 56].

*CHILDREN:*

i SAMUEL, b. Dorchester say 1636; m. Windsor 17 November 1665 Joyce Bissell [ CTVR 11; Grant 58].

ii NATHANIEL, b. Windsor in December 1641 [ Grant 58]; m. Windsor 21 July 1670 Sarah (Griswold) Phelps [ CTVR 12; Grant 58], daughter of Edward Griswold and widow of Samuel Phelps [ TAG 65:163-64].

iii MARY, bp. Windsor 16 June 1644 [ Grant 58]; m. Windsor 6 July 1663 Abraham Phelps [ CTVR 10], son of George Phelps.

iv SARAH, b. Windsor 19 November 1648 [ Grant 15]; m. Windsor 20 December 1676 William Phelps [ CTVR 14], son of WILLIAM PHELPS [ TAG 65:163].

v JOHN, bp. Windsor 19 October 1651 [ Grant 58]; d. unmarried between 19 June 1697 (date of will) and 25 October 1697 (date of inventory) [ Manwaring 1:577].

vi ABIGAIL, b. Windsor 26 November 1654 [ CTVR 40; Grant 58]; m. Windsor 6 December 1677 John Adams [ CTVR 15; see also TAG 55:209].

vii ISAAC, b. Windsor 24 February 1663[/4?] [ CTVR 17; Grant 58]; m. by 1686 Sarah Clark (eldest child b. Windsor 17 January 1686 [ Loomis Rec 1:31]), daughter of Daniel Clark [ Windsor Hist 2:153].





**ASSOCIATIONS:** On 4 March 1632/3 Henry Paynter wrote from Exeter, Devonshire, to John Winthrop Jr., asking him to "take notice of Mr. Cogan and Mr. Hill and Mr. Pinny our pious and loving neighbors and good friends that now come unto you" [ WP 3:109]. These three immigrants of 1633 were JOHN COGGAN, WILLIAM HILL and HUMPHREY PINNEY, who were very likely passengers on the unnamed ship which sailed from Weymouth in that year [ GMN 3:9-10, 16]. (The claim that Humphrey Pinney was a passenger on the *Mary & John* in 1630, returned to England to handle his uncle's estate, and then came again to New England has no foundation. Humphrey Pinney was certainly in England in 1632 [ Dawes-Gates 2:659], and the record of 4 March 1632/3 sounds very much as if all three men are making their first appearance in New England.)

Sarah (Pinney) Poole, wife of Edward Poole of Weymouth, was a niece of Humphrey Pinney [ NEHGR 59:328]. In 1656 "**Humphrey** Pinny" sued **John** Brome in the Chancery Courts in England over the estate of John Pinney of Exeter; the court noted that the "complainant has been in New England 20 years since" [ NEHGR 100:220, citing Chancery Depositions before 1714, 687/30].

**COMMENTS:** On 2 June 1635 Humphrey Pinney was one of five Dorchester men who agreed to arbitration "of all differences & accounts betwixt the said parties concerning the ship *Thunder*" [ MBCR 1:151; RCA 2:54].

Matthew Grant says that "Mr. Pinne" had six children born in Windsor from the time of their "beginning hither" [ Grant 88]. On this basis the birth of Samuel, their first child, is placed in Dorchester, even though this makes him nearly thirty at marriage, and leaves a gap of about five years before the birth of the second child. Note that there is also a large gap between the births of the sixth and seventh children. This last child must have been born at the very end of the mother's child-bearing period.

**BIBLIOGRAPHIC NOTE:** A good treatment of Humphrey Pinney, with a line of descent through his son Nathaniel, was published in 1931 by Mary Walton Ferris [ Dawes-Gates 2:658-65].

***The Great Migration Begins***  
***Sketches***  
***PRESERVED PURITAN***

**PRESERVED PURITAN**

**Sketches**

**The Great Migration Begins**

[Dawes-Gates 2:658-65]

**BIBLIOGRAPHIC NOTE:** A good treatment of Humphrey Pinney, with a line of descent through his son Nathaniel, was published in 1931 by Mary Walton Fenn

being period.

children. This last child must have been born at the very end of the mother's child-note that there is also a large gap between the birth of the sixth and seventh marriage, and leaves a gap of about five years before the birth of the second child. first child, is placed in Dorchester, even though this makes him nearly thirty at time of their "beginning hither" [Grant 88]. On this basis the birth of Samuel, their Matthew Grant says that "Mr. Pinne" had six children born in Windsor from the concerning the ship *Thunder*. [MBCR 1:151; RCA 2:24].

agreed to arbitration "of all differences & accounts betwixt the said parties

**COMMENTS:** On 2 June 1635 Humphrey Pinney was one of five Dorchester men who 100:320, citing Chancery Depositions before 1714, 687/30].

court noted that the "complaint has been in New England 20 years since" [NEHGR in the Chancery Courts in England over the estate of John Pinney of Exeter; the

Humphrey Pinney [NEHGR 59:328]. In 1656 "Humphrey Pinney" sued John Bromes

Satan (Pinney) Poole, wife of Edward Poole of Weymouth, was a niece of

making their first appearance in New England).

2:659] and the record of 4 March 1632/3 sounds very much as if all three men are foundation. Humphrey Pinney was certainly in England in 1632 [Dawes-Gates

to handle his uncle's estate, and then came again to New England has no

Humphrey Pinney was a passenger on the *Mary & John* in 1630, returned to England which sailed from Weymouth in that year [GMY 3:9-10, 16]. (The claim that

and HUMPHREY PINNEY, who were very likely passengers on the unnamed ship

WP 2:109]. These three immigrants of 1633 were JOHN COGGAN, WILLIAM HILL

Pinney our pious and loving neighbors and good friends that now come unto you" [

to John Winthrop Jr., asking him to "take notice of Mr. Cogan and Mr. Hill and Mr.

**ASSOCIATIONS:** On 4 March 1632/3 Henry Paynter wrote from Exeter, Devonshire,



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**[Robert HUMFREY](#) (AFN:G439-X4)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1577 **Place:** <Thaxted, Essex, Eng>**Married:** 16 Apr 1593 **Place:** Thaxted, Essex, Eng**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Wife's Name**[Alice Tylor Or TAYLOR](#) (AFN:G439-Z9)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1581 **Place:** <Thaxted, Essex, Eng>**Married:** 16 Apr 1593 **Place:** Thaxted, Essex, Eng**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name****F** [Mary HUMFREY](#) (AFN:G43B-0F)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 14 Feb 1603 **Place:** Thaxted, Essex, Eng

---

**2. Sex Name****M** [Robert HUMPHREY](#) (AFN:G43B-1L)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 4 Sep 1608 **Place:** Thaxted, Essex, England

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 27  
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)  
[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

# Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name  
Robert HUMPHREY (AFN:G438-X4)  
Born: Aft 1877 Place: <Thaxted, Essex, Eng>  
Married: 18 Apr 1883 Place: Thaxted, Essex, Eng  
Father:  
Mother:

Wife's Name  
Alice Taylor TAYLOR (AFN:G438-Z9)  
Born: Aft 1881 Place: <Thaxted, Essex, Eng>  
Married: 18 Apr 1883 Place: Thaxted, Essex, Eng  
Father:  
Mother:

Children  
1. Sex Name  
F Mary HUMPHREY (AFN:G438-0F)  
Born: 14 Feb 1883 Place: Thaxted, Essex, Eng

2. Sex Name  
M Robert HUMPHREY (AFN:G438-1J)  
Born: 4 Sep 1885 Place: Thaxted, Essex, England

3. Sex Name  
M Robert HUMPHREY (AFN:G438-1J)  
Born: 4 Sep 1885 Place: Thaxted, Essex, England